To the Magistrate at Nanango Queensland 18/7/2019 From Michael Mathews

Re: Michael Mathews vs the Corporation trading as the Queensland state government at Nanango court on the 22/7/2019.

I have suffered many years of traumatic stress since soon after purchasing 2 – 1 hectare blocks of Rural residential land at Cow Bay Qld.

The evidence and information in the attached bundle clearly demonstrates my ongoing problems of suffering at the hands of chronic crime and corruption.

I have tried for nearly 30 years to gain help but the crime and corruption continues against me, because all responsible parties within government refuse to even look at the chronic problems.

I/we have no assistance from Qld police in regards to many crime issues, hence my traumatic stress continues until justice is served and I/we are given the opportunity to live normal peaceful lives.

The Qld government, police and relevant agencies have still not secured my/our Mail services or our personal safety.

Since moving back to Qld we have had endless problems with crime and corruption in relation to housing rentals and these matters have not been resolved because Qld public officers and police refuse to perform their duty. We have had our rent payments stolen by a crooked real estate agent and our Bond monies stolen. This is occurring to many tenants yet authorities do nothing.

The Qld state government is well known to be the cause of these problems and the have criminal responsibility and liability to assist us fully and provide substantial remedy for me, Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel.

Some of my friends and neighbours have taken their own lives in despair due to the crime and corruption in Nth Queensland. I know of 5 people who died this way and others who died due to obvious negligence by the state. No doubt other victims I don't know of have died or taken their own lives in despair. I do know a woman land owner victim who told me face to face she was suffering constant suicidal thoughts but I lost contact with her. She purchased a property bordering on the original cleared mains electricity easement that the state pretends does not exist.

When my friend Dave died (I won't mention his full name out of respect for his family) his daughter told me he had previously been saying he was waiting for me, Michael Mathews to contact him about him giving evidence to the courts in relation to our common crime and corruption problems. I was not aware of this matter of my friend waiting for me to contact him, so I can only suspect that he had written to me by Mail and he was awaiting my response to him, that did not arrive, and then in despair he took his own life. This matter is a tragic blow to his daughter and too me. PLEASE UNDERSTAND HOW MAIL/THEFT FRAUD AS DESCRIBED BY THE A.F.POLICE HAS SHOCKING AFFECTS ON HUMAN LIVES and causes all of us victims too suffer permanent Traumatic stress, illness, homelessness, suicides in despair, child abuse, elderly abuse, disabled abuse and abuse of families.

I/we are targeted internal refugees in Australia as the evidence will clearly show. See item marked 67 in pink ink, showing us all how corruption is rife in Qld from the mouth of former Attorney general Dean Wells.

M Mathews 18/7/2019

Statement of Facts in relation to the allegation against Michael Mathews by the Corporation trading as the Queensland state government.

1. I responded to the allegation against me at the Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019 in relation to court file number 465/11980

   (a) I demanded my lawful right to have the matter and my Counter claim against the State of Qld heard before a lawfully established Jury.

   The state representative Ms Wilson did not make any objection to me claiming the matter be heard before a Jury.
2. The state representative Ms Wilson failed to attend the unlawful second "Mention" for this matter at Nanango court on 25/2/2019. The State resiled from their claim against me, hence their claim against me is ESTOPPED, but my Counterclaim must be heard before a Jury.
3. I am a living breathing man under our Holy God and Creator in accordance with the Australian Constitution. Our Sovereign Lord God established our "Common Law" of Love through his holy Son, Lord Jesus Christ in accordance with the Magna Carta 1215, and in regards to the States claim against me I have not harmed any living breathing people of God's creation. Under our Common Law an offence cannot have been committed unless harm is done to another person.
4. The Qld state has caused extreme harms to myself, Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel whom I care for full time. My defence and counterclaim is based on these extensive harm, damages and losses associated with the "Refusal by Public officers to perform duty" in respect to the following crimes and corruption. My/Our mail has been criminally dealt with for many years when we have been trying to gain Justice, as I and my witness, Renée Emmanuel have stated in writing, I have not received car registration mail and other important mail and the Qld state Govt, police etc have refused to assist us to gain Mail security for many years.
5. Everyone involved in this matter need to consider whether they have suffered years of injustices at the hands of Governments and authorities and clearly understand that I/we have suffered for many years due to the ''refusal of public officers to perform their lawful duty". Have you suffered the loss of life of family, friends, neighbours due to years of traumatic stress/anxiety?. Numerous people have taken their lives in absolute despair and others have died due to obscene negligence, and lawlessness. We have suffered the permanent loss of democratic process under the Westminster protocol and the Qld Govt chose to be a permanent "Public nuisance". See Carter's Criminal Law of Qld. "Common Nuisances"
6. Have your families broken down due to Political violence, being subjected to "Assaults and Violence to the person generally", "Failure to provide Necessaries", "Threats", "Assaults in the Interference of trade or Work", "False Pretences", "Unconscionable Conduct"," Public Nuisance against a selected group of Her Majesties Subjects", Forced Homelessness and

Poverty etc?.. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and Associates. See also documents 21 and 10 attached to this letter.

7. Everyone involved in this matter also needs to understand that any "Attempt to pervert, obstruct or defeat justice is a crime" and under Common Law and court rules, "Justice is Paramount"
8. See attached document numbered 1(one) in pink colour from the Aust Federal police and document no 2 (two) from a responsible member of Qld police. The Qld police and all other authorities have refused to perform their lawful duty by failing/refusing to address crime and corruption. See my /our letters to Qld magistrates and Attorney General. !3/2/2019 and 3/2/2019. See also letter from my fellow victim of these crimes, Renée Emmanuel who confirmed many of my truthful claims. See document marked 51 in pink colour.
9. See attached document 3. After many failed attempts to gain justice in Qld, our attempt to gain police assistance in NSW was blocked. My Registered mail was stolen again and an Australia Post worker forged/falsified our Mail Redirection. See document 52 in pink colour.
10. See attached document 4. The Qld Chief Magistrate says "it's the role of the Qld Ombudsman to investigate" but the Ombudsman again refuses to perform his duty.
11. See attached document 5. Prime Minister Julia Gillard sends our complaints to the Qld Attorney General, who refuses to act against crime but refers our matter to the Qld Ombudsman who again refuses to perform his duty.
12. See attached document 6. The Australian minister for Environment refers matters of injustices and human rights to Attorney General Robert McLelland but he refuses to perform his lawful duty. See our response attached re "seeking asylum in another country"
13. See attached document 7. Prime minister Kevin Rudd send our complaints to minister Anthony Albanese who recommends we send complaints to Qld Govt minister Desley Boyle, but she also failed to respond and refused to perform her lawful duty. PM Mr. Rudd also sends our complaints to Attorney Gen McLelland but he again refuses to perform his duty.
14. See attached document 8. The director General of Qld health responded to us because he diligently recognized our serious health and safety issues at Cow bay Qld. He sent our complaint to the Cairns Council Mayor, Val Shier, but as usual the Mayor failed to respond and continued refusing to perform her lawful duty. See EXHIBIT "M" on file at the Qld Supreme court. I have suffered constant sickness due to the unhealthy living conditions at Cow Bay and Dr Wendy White has had much experience trying to help the oppressed people at Cow Bay. I ended up developing leukemia and permanent traumatic stress, along with considerable damages to my spine because of being forced to live with no electricity for many years. See our Statement of Claim attached.
    See also document 9. 3 pages of description of urgent health and safety issues. In my case, Michael Mathews, I have suffered under the unhealthy lawless oppression of the Qld state Govt for 30 years. See EXHIBIT "G" with Affidavit of Michael Mathews, sworn on the 23/10/2007
15. See document 10. Criminal offences involved causing serious harm to Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel. See also Michael Mathews letter to the Qld Ombudsman's office, to David McIntyre, November 2001.
16. See document 11. This letter from the Douglas shire council CEO, Terry Melchert proves that the Qld state government was and still is fully involved with using the secret DCP 3 document 3,2 – 321 and the lawless provision of section a – h

This DCP.3 document was kept secret for years and it is at page 7 (seven) in the attached item marked 10 in pink. This document is on page 15 of the EXHIBITS with Affidavit by Renée Emmanuel filed at Supreme Court 7/10/2011. This same DCP 3 document is filed at the Supreme court on Affidavit of Michael Mathews 23/10/07. This document was kept hidden because the Douglas shire Council had been constantly voting for our electricity supply to be completed, but it appears the Mayor was secretly using this document in conjunction with the Qld Govt, Ergon Energy (owned by the Govt at the time) and the Commonwealth Govt to deceive everyone into falsely believing that the people had wanted to stop the completion of our electricity mains supply. They managed to deliberately cause much confusion, so that the people did not know who to blame for this lawlessness. Mayor Berwick is well known for trickery and deception and other forgeries and utterings are covered in our Supreme Court documents. Page 6 of the attached item marked 10 in pink, clearly show that the D.S.Council always had a secret ban on our mains electricity supply, but it appears that Councilor George Pitt was kept in the dark. Cr Pitt also said he was not interviewed when there was a secretive CMC investigation and obviously all corruption was covered up again. See also EXHIBIT "C"

17. See document marked 12 in pink. Mail stopping, theft fraud, Forged signatures at Cairns regional Council. This document speaks for itself and clearly demonstrates matters of crime and corruption used to obstruct, pervert and defeat justice, whilst keeping us under criminal oppression. Stopping our mail to the full Council and councilors has caused the complete removal of Democratic process under the Westminster Protocol, our Aust Constitution and Common law rights in common with all Australians. See also Mayor Berwick "altering minutes of Council meetings" at EXHIBIT "R". Further Forgeries. See also EXHIBIT "F" and "C" further forgeries. See EXHIBITS "K" AND "'D" FOR Mail offences at the Douglas shire council. All original Registered mail documents are available. The head of Qld Aust Post securities at that time said my mail is being intercepted at the point of delivery, so that the Councilors and full council cannot see our mail in relation to serious complaint issues. Important mail to me Michael Mathews from Wendy Maddocks (another victim of same crimes) I believe was stolen at the Diwan Post office Qld.
18. See document 13. One of several pleas for help from our Governments and public officers.
19. See document 14. Another Plea for Justice to authorities in relation to sickness, poverty, targeted individuals. Photo's of Govt serious negligence causing endangerment to human life and deliberate sabotage to my property. See Affidavit with EXHIBITS of Renée Emmanuel filed at the Supreme Court Brisbane on 7th October 2011.
20. See document 15. Plea for help from Minister Jenny Macklin due to homelessness caused by crime and corruption.
21. See document 16. Commonwealth Govt minister Jenny Macklin refers our homeless situation to Qld Govt minister Karen Struthers. I, Michael Mathews was refused help from Qld Govt, D.S.Council even though I had developed a serious disability and sickness. They also refused to supply my pensioner rates discount.
22. See document 17. Another plea for help from the Qld Ombudsman, who refused to perform his duty and refused to allow me to meet with them to explain issues of crime and corruption.
23. See document 18. My plea for help from Qld local Govt MP Jason O'Brien explaining to him about the toxic emissions from generators, lawlessness and forced poverty.

24. See document 19. Page 1 shows one of many suicides in despair by oppressed land owners and the extreme stress/anxiety caused by living in a lawless district. Page 2 is PM Kevin Rudd giving an apology to our long suffering aboriginal people, but us people at Cow Bay Qld still suffering a total lack of basic human rights and lawful rights in common with all other Australians. Page 3 shows how there has been mains electricity in our district for many decades but the completion of our electricity supply was unlawfully stopped, although the transmission lines had already been cleared ready for completion long ago. Page 4 shows the definition of genocide. Page 5 and 6 is one of many letters to the Qld state council whilst trying to gain justice and basic lawful rights. No response to this letter as usual and Cairns council continues to refuse to perform their lawful duty. See also Affidavit with EXHIBITS of Renée Emmanuel filed at the Supreme court Brisbane on 7th October 2011.
25. See document 20. Mail stopping, theft fraud at Cairns regional council. The new Qld Govt Cairns council continues on with criminal offences and general corruption after the DS council.
26. See document 21. My 7 page letter to the Qld Ombudsman explaining numerous criminal activities causing severe oppression to us people at Cow Bay, Nth of the Daintree river Qld. The Ombudsman refused again to perform his duty. When I sent this document to our local MP Steve Bradhuer, he quickly resigned and several other MPs also resigned after they received this document. These and many other matters are explained with EXHIBITS in our Affidavits filed at the Supreme Court.
27. See document 22. Mail theft fraud at Mossman court. This 7 page document shows how my Registered mail to the court was intercepted and stopped from being delivered at the Mossman Post office. This matter is similar to my registered mail sent to police commander Inspector Peter Fox. See document 3 at paragraph 6 above in this letter.
28. See document 23. Sworn statement on Affidavit at the Supreme court by Renée Emmanuel in relation to many (15) years of suffering at the hands of the Qld state government. This statement needs updating to cover crime and corruption matters up until current times.
29. See document 24. Sworn statement on Affidavit at the Supreme court by Michael Mathews in relation to many (30) years of suffering at the hands of the Qld state government. This statement needs updating to cover crime and corruption matters up until current times.
30. See document 25. I suspect that the Qld Govt has been withholding my Disability pensioner discount for vehicle registration.
31. See document 26. Further Mail stopping theft fraud at the Qld Govt's Cairns regional council
32. See document 27. News paper article where our local MP Warren Entsch recognizes criminal offences against us people at Cow Bay Qld. Also a newspaper article that mention the devastating harm done to the Iraq people due to infrastructure destruction caused by war. Our infrastructure destruction is caused by crime and corruption. Our water supplies and sewerage systems also need 24 hr electricity. The damages to us have been enormous and health and safety issues are shocking without electricity.
33. See document 28. My letter to CEO Julia Leu in relation to our rights for the completion of our mains electricity supply was stolen due to the use of trickery, forgery and uttering and deception. See paragraph 12 above, document 10. The CEO Julia Leu refused to respond to

this important letter concerning justice, lawful rights and basic human rights. Again we have another public officer refusing to perform their lawful duty. Later on Julia Leu provided a false statement to the Supreme Court. This is another perjury and her statement is on file at the Supreme Court.

34. See document 29. My letter to the assistant Commissioner of the Qld Crime and misconduct commission. Now the CCC.
35. See document 30. The Declaration of basic Principles of Justice for Victims of Crime and Abuse of Power. This document is self explanatory for any good hearted, rational person in relation to my/our rights as disabled victims of crime.
36. See document 31. The Commonwealth Attorney General finally suggested we contact the Qld police and the Qld Ombudsman but they Failed/refused to assist. I had spoken with multiple police in Nth Qld but each time they were quickly removed from their posts and transferred elsewhere. Eventually Councilor George Pitt of the Douglas shire council learned about the hidden DCP.3 forged document and he went to the Mossman police chief, but he was also informed that police sergeant has been removed and sent to Goondoowindi Qld permanently. Cr George Pitt became fearful and said to me that Premier Beattie has great power and he would have arranged for our local police chief to be removed. I had also contacted 3 different CIB detectives at different times and they understood the serious criminal nature of our problems but when I tried to give them hard evidence I was told by their police station that they had been transferred away from our region. This same situation occurred when I contacted the previous police chief at Mossman. See also EXHIBIT "R"' filed on Affidavit at the Supreme Court.
37. See document 32. The Aust Govt Minister Tony Burke recognizes our human rights issues Nth of the Daintree river Qld and he sends our complaints to the Qld Ombudsman who refuses again to perform his lawful duty.
38. See document 33. The Aust human Rights Commission, says contact the Qld Ombudsman, but the Ombudsman refuses again to perform his duty.
39. See document 34. The Qld Premier refuses to address our complaints but plays the false pretence game by referring our matters to Minister Desley Boyle, but Boyle refuses to respond to our matters and refuses to perform her lawful duty.
40. See document 35. The Qld deputy premier rightfully encourages the banks and insurers to "lift their socks" and "show compassion" for flood victims, but there is still no mercy, no compassion for us forced homeless victims of crime and corruption in Queensland.
41. See document 36. Basic health summary, unlawfully demanded by Qld Govt representative Ms Greer Wilson, in a farcical false pretence to excuse her from failing to attend the Nanango court on the 25/2/2019. See also attached: 2 pages from doctors report for NDIS. It has taken me over 4 years to finally get an NDIS application form. I applied multiple times on the phone, internet and in person but finally thanks to my new doctor who is still learning my health needs I finally received an NDIS application form. I have not been receiving any mail from NDIS for approx 4.5 years. Ongoing mail problems again. The Qld State representative had no lawful right to demand my health documents be sent to her and no court orders existed for this unlawful demand.
42. See document 37. In 2013 the Qld Attorney General says contact the Queensland Ombudsman but the Ombudsman is still refusing to perform his/her lawful duty. The Qld Attorney General also referred us to the Qld CMC, now the CCC but they also refuse to

perform their lawful duty and will not respond. See also my/our letters to the Magistrates and EXHIBIT "R"

43. See document 38. The Qld state Govt and Aust Govt eventually established a so called land buy back scheme but they refused to communicate with me, Michael Mathews. Renée Emmanuel people we were told were involved with this scheme but they also failed/refused to perform their lawful duty and did not respond.
44. See document 39. Letter from the Commonwealth Ombudsman confirming that Councils are branches of the State Govt and referring us to the Qld Ombudsman who again refuses to perform lawful duty.
45. See document 40. The Douglas shire council claims they have always supported the completion of our grid mains electricity supply but they had a secret ban on our electricity supply as is seen at Paragraph 16 above. The State Govt had been secretly stopping our mains electricity supply completion for many years but they played trickery and deception games by secretly using the DCP document 3.2, 3.2.1. (a – h). They used this document in their conspiracy against the people and this gave Ergon Energy the "false pretence" that the people did not want their grid mains electricity supply completed. See also my letter to the Qld Ombudsman at document 21. And EXHIBIT "C" ON Affidavit filed at Supreme Court 23/10/2007. See also EXHIBIT "Q'' with Affidavit filed at the Supreme court by Registered Mail BN349460 3/1/2008. The Qld state Govt and Ergon Energy have never responded to these unlawful matters and Premier Peter Beattie pretended to set up an investigation but his lead Investigator also refused to respond to my communications. All documents are available and Premier Beattie quickly resigned and left Australia after this matter was filed at the Supreme Court, Brisbane.
46. See document 41. This letter is from the Commonwealth Govt Minister for Health and Ageing, Tony Abbott. The Minister advises to contact the Qld Govt and the D.S.Council about serious health, safety and dangerous environmental issues. The Qld Govt, Cairns council and the D.S.Council have never responded or addressed these serious issues. They continued refusing as public officers to perform their lawful duty and we were forced to keep suffering the obscene consequences. See EXHIBIT "P'' for other issues such as Child Abuse, Deliberate economic collapse of our community, Physical and Psychological damages and harm done to the innocent people of our community, Anxiety, depression, Lawlessness, Commonwealth Govt MP Entsch recognises our status as victims of political crimes, we are forced to live with serious pollution (toxic exhaust gases and extreme noise from generators), Forced Homelessness, Further forgeries from the Douglas shire council. Local member for Cook, Jason O'Brien recognises the total dysfunction of Council but the State Govt continued allowing Cairns council to stop the lawful human rights of the people. Corruption issues within Council never addressed. See also EXHIBIT "G'' for serious harms done to us people re: health, safety and toxic pollution issues.
47. See document 42. Political violence, Genocide, Human Rights Violations. I, Michael Mathews have been a victim of political violence for over 30 years. The Qld State Govt and other "parties to the offences" have aggressively acted against me/us by stopping most of our lawful human rights in common with all Australians. They stopped our electricity supply, normal food supplies, normal retail supplies and services, medical services, 24hr road access, disability services, children's services, services for the elderly, general health and safety, communications services, television services, pensioner rates discounts, fuel and

motor vehicle services, taxi services, access to beaches. The secret DCP 3 document is a major Political weapon used against us in stopping our lawful human rights and normal lawful rights in common with all Australians. I have suffered threats, intimidation and criminal abuses for years, See: document 21. Letter to Qld Ombudsman, Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland. Please note that "Non Action" on the part of government can also be characterized as "political violence" This has been our biggest problem in many ways because our government has refused to perform its' lawful duty for over 30 years in my case alone. Our access to local decision makers at State Govt Councils has been permanently blocked and our mail correspondence does not reach the councilors to help them make lawful decisions. Even our guaranteed Registered Mail does not reach our Councilors and the Qld Govt and authorities refuse to perform their lawful duty by taking action against Mail Offences as recommended by the Australian federal Police and numerous Govt Ministers etc. We have suffered "the deliberate and systematic destruction of our community. See: Genocide at document 42. See: Human Rights Violations at document 42, Human rights violations occur when actions by state (or non state) actors abuse, ignore, or deny basic human rights (including civil, political, cultural, social, and economic rights). It is very clear that all these issues are what we have suffered for many years. No wonder numerous people suffering from these offences have taken their own lives in absolute despair.

48. I am relying on all Affidavits and EXHIBITS filed in my name, Michael Mathews and filed in the name of Renée Emmanuel, including our joint Affidavits with EXHIBITS at the Supreme Court. There is a great deal more evidence available that can be used for justice.
49. See document 43. Qld Govt document claiming "Absolutely everybody: enabling Queenslanders with a Disability." The Qld Government has never responded to any of our issues raised about the total lack of services for disabled people at Cow Bay. Obviously electricity, food supplies, housing, medical services etc are of utmost importance but denied by the Qld Govt. Many people worldwide have been recently sympathizing with the poor Venuzevalian people in South America having severe power blackouts but there is no empathy or mercy for us disabled people in Qld Australia from Governments and authorities responsible for the provision of healthful services.
50. See document 44. My, Michael Mathews email to Qld Attorney general and the Ipswich court Qld 18/1/2019 I contacted the court several times requesting my court matter be heard at Nanango court and I requested help for us people with disabilities but the court and the Magistrate did not respond. See page 2 of this item marked 43 in pink and you can see that the court acknowledges their liability to respond to me. The court had over a month to respond but chose to ignore my lawful human rights requests. The Qld Govt and Attorney General have known for many years I am a disabled man with serious debilitating spine injuries and chronic debilitating pain. Subsequently I had to travel the long distance (long car travel causes me serious pain and causes further damages to my spine etc) to Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019 and the court "Mention" was carried out where I called upon my lawful Constitutional right to have my matter heard before a Jury.
51. See document 45. Michael Mathews letter to the Ipswich Magistrate 13/1/2019 that was not answered and the continued abuse our rights as disabled people. This being the rights of Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel my fellow victim of crime and witness to events. Again we have the refusal by public officers to perform their duty.

52. See document 46. My court "Mention" had been completed at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019, see paragraph 50. I was waiting for a letter from the Qld Attorney General or the courts for a Jury trial but I received another court notice claiming I had to attend another court Mention for this same matter on the 15/2/2019. This notice was not sent in the proper lawful manner of Registered mail; hence it has no lawful validity. The Nanango court quickly emailed me and changed this date to the 14/2/2019.Why??? See document 46. Michael Mathews 3 page letter to the Magistrate at Nanango court 3/2/2019. See also my first 3 page letter to the Magistrate at Nanango 30/1/2019. Again I received no responses.
53. See document 47. Michael Mathews letter to the Qld Attorney General 17/1/2019. After receiving no responces from the Ipswich court, I sent this 3 page letter but I received no response addressing the issues raised. Again we have public officers refusing to perform their duty.
54. See document 48. Michael Mathews letter to Qld Attorney general 18/1/2019, 3 pages. After still receiving no responces from the Ipswich court about our disability need, I wrote again to the Attorney General but I received no responces again.
55. See document 49. Michael Mathews letter to the Qld Attorney General and the Magistrate at Nanango court, 3/2/2019. I explained to them that my health situation re: spine and lack of mobility due to long distance travel to Ipswich court and complete lack of care for people with disabilities where the court ""Mention"" took place on the 22/1/2019 when I called upon my Constitutional right to have this matter heard before a Jury, especially as the matter is a very serious public interest matter, involving deaths, suicides in despair, much sickness, homelessness mail offences, fraud etc. I received a court date saying a second "Mention"" is taking place at Nanango court. I told them it is likely I will be laid up and doing traction for possibly over a month, in accordance with my normal self management needs regarding my permanent spine injuries, leukemia and other health needs. I noted that the second court ""Mention"" documents do not have the Originating court reference number, therefore this court document is unlawful. I also pointed out other unlawful practices occurring in Qld and Australia but as usual I received no response from the Attorney General. Again refusing to perform lawful duty and not giving a damn about crime.
56. See document 50. Response from Qld Government representative, Karley Graham 12/2/2019. This letter mentions my health situation but the writer does not understand that my spine injuries are permanent and whenever I overload my spine with compression from sitting in cars or chairs, or standing I end up with greatly reduced mobility to the point of near paraplegia. My condition is known as TPI or Incomplete Paraplegia according to Australian Protocol. I manage reasonably well if I am able to self manage my spinal injury needs in accordance with what several specialists and physiotherapists have told me I should strictly do, but the Qld courts have a careless disregard for people with disabilities as is noted for Govt bodies in Australia. This information can be found at the ""Social Policy Research Centre and at https://betterhealth.vic.gov.au/health/conditionsandtreatment... Sadly you will also find that many GPs have little or no knowledge of spinal care needs and many doctors do not read x-rays or do not have the knowledge or facilities to read x-rays. See also the ""Roxon report by former Commonwealth Govt Minister Roxon. Sadly, our healthcare situation has not improved since the Roxon Report. Look at the sad situation in Qld where many Coal workers had false reports written about the ""Black Lung disease"".

When I am able I will write a comprehensive report on these issues on behalf of myself and others for the "Disabilities Royal Commission". This 12/2/2019 letter from the Qld Govt representative then goes on to say that "it may not be in the public interest to continue this matter" This being their court claim against myself, Michael Mathews. She also claims I have said I have had recent changes in my medical circumstances, but this is not true. My spine injuries are permanent as the Qld Govt has known for many years, as explained above and as explained in our sworn Statements at Paragraphs 28 and 29. . Although as I had told the courts, I have to stick strictly with rational self management or I could easily end up a permanent Paraplegic. See document 36 with health summary records briefly showing spine injuries recorded from 2011 to 2019. I had told the State representative that it would likely need to take a month or so for my spinal aggravation deterioration to settle down, and she replied, "We do not oppose the matter being adjourned to a later date". I believe I have the right to assume that the court matter would be adjourned for at least a month, especially considering this court "Mention" had already been heard on the 22/2/2019, but sneakily they organized another court date on the 25/2/2019, even though they knew I was laid up and in traction trying to recover. This gave me only 8 days and still in shocking pain with almost zero mobility. I quickly responded to the State representative and told her I will bring my health records to the court to show her and the Magistrate, but the she failed/refused to attend the court. I tried to show my health records to the Magistrate on the 25/2/2019 but she did look at them and she did not allow me to show her evidence for my defence and Counterclaim against the State of Qld. Karley Graham had responded to my letters to the Qld Attorney general and the Magistrate at Nanango 22/2/2019 and 3/2/2019. This 5 page letter is attached again and my letter of 22/2/2019 is at document 50. In my letter 22/2/2019 I pleaded for disabilities assistance again but everyone chose to refuse to perform their lawful duty again.

57. The Qld Govt's representative Ms Greer Wilson refused to attend the second court "Mention" and this now creates a situation of ESTOPPEL again. (a) The Ipswich Magistrate unlawfully ignores my lawful demand to have my court matter heard before a Jury and he sends my matter to the Nanango court in the false pretence that my court "Mention" did not occur at Ipswich on the 22/2/2019. (b) Then the Qld State representative says at document 50. "It may not be in the public interest to continue this matter" (c) Then the Qld State representative fails/refuses to attend the Nanango court on the 25/2/2019. Keep in mind that this is the date the State chose knowing I was laid up in extreme pain and lack of mobility. These are immoral tactics commonly known to be used by State public officers and solicitors (officers of the court). They set up the situation where they were hoping I could not be physically able attend the court and I believed due to the States letter to me 12/2/2019 that I would not need to attend the court because I would believe the State wishes to drop their claim against me, in accordance with (b) (d) But their trickery came undone when I responded to the State and the Nanango court on late Friday afternoon 22/2/2019 asking them to please help by hearing this second "Mention" at 2.00pm on Monday the 25/2/2019, and I told the State and the Magistrate that I will bring my health documents to the court on Monday. I also told them I will call an ambulance to take me to the court if necessary. (e) The State representative Greer Wilson then chose to unlawfully not attend the Nanango court on Monday 25/2/2019. The reason I asked for a 2.00pm time at the Nanango court is because I need to spend mornings doing traction

therapy etc in order to keep some mobility for the rest of the day. (f) Whilst we were at the Nanango court on Monday 25/2/2019 the Magistrate spoke with the State's Greer Wilson on the phone and allowed her to play further trickery by claiming I had not sent her my medical documents when in fact no court orders existed and I had already written to the State's Karley Graham and told her I would take my medical documents to the court on Monday 25/2/2019. I received no further communication from Karley Graham. (g) The State's Greer Wilson made this false claim to the Magistrate in order to deceive the Magistrate into believing I had acted badly in some way, and she used this false claim to present a false pretence excuse for her refusing to attend the Nanango court on 25/2/2019.

58. See document 51. 3 page letter from my witness and fellow victim of crime, Renée Emmanuel, to the Nanango court and the Qld Attorney General
59. See document 52. Australia Post Mail Redirection forged/falsified by a female staff member at Murwullimbah Post Office. This staff member offered to fill out the application form for me but I noticed she was writing false addresses on our mail redirection form. I immediately told the Post master and he said "go to the police". I/we went to the police station but the Sergeant locked the police station door as soon as we arrived and told us he cannot help us. Somewhat like Cornelia Reu, but over 30 years.
60. See document 53. Further Mail problems for mail to us and from us. 7 pages. See Michael Mathews letters 29/10/2010, 17/12/2010 and 10/3/2011 to Chief Registrar of the Supreme Court Brisbane in relation to Mail fraud/tampering etc and Court stamped document not returned to me by the Supreme court. I/we have never received responces to these letters about criminal issues. See also Michael Mathews letter to the Qld Attorney General. Prime Minister Julia Gillard recommended we contact the Qld Attorney General but nothing was done to assist us with these criminal matters. See the Aust post Registered Mail documents of evidence. All of our mail offence problems need to be dealt with but all public officers have refused to perform their duty.
61. See document 54. ABC News article showing us how the Qld Govt system is capable of addressing Forgery, Fraud matters. The Qld Govt and authorities are lawfully bound to address the matters in this letter for the courts and Attorney General and all politicians, public officers etc are bound by criminal responsibility at law and the Magna Carta 1215. The people of Queensland and Australia have never voted by Referendum to abolish the Magna Carta or the full Constitution.
62. See document 55. This is a list of Mail and other unaddressed offences against Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel. We will present evidence to the court at Nanango on the 29/4/2019. There exists numerous other matters of lawlessness against us that began when I, Michael Mathews started speaking publically about crime and corruption relating to Cow Bay Qld. We have been targeted in many ways, including health services.
63. See document 56. Letter from the Qld State's Douglas shire council. (a) After trying for many years to obtain responces from the Council they finally said that the Goss Labor Govt stopped the completion of our Mains electricity supply. Keep in mind that the electricity supply easement was cleared sometime in the 1980s. (b) The CEO also says the Beattie Govt has taken action to stop us from having our electricity supply completed if our properties are north of the Daintree River. This is another lie and further trickery and deception because the electricity supply had already existed for decades north of the Daintree River and DSC Mayor Berwick had mains electricity at his property with his partner

Jane. Berwick had cunningly obtained a property with electricity before he joined in with the Qld Govt scam of destroying our lives and rendering our properties unfit for human habitation without healthful services and rendering our properties worthless in their Political violence crimes of Covetting our properties. See Paragraph 47. (c) After many years of suffering and being hung out to dry like dirty rags on a clothesline, Minister Mc Grady publically stated he would do whatever the people wanted and the overwhelming vote was taken for the completion of our electricity supply. Note how crooked Mayor Berwick behaved and the foolish police let him get away with this obscene behaiviour, destroying our lives, our health and our future. Our careless Mossman police stood shoulder to shoulder with crooked mayor Berwick at other public meetings where the people were screaming out for their lawful rights be returned. This caused the people to be very fearful of the police and at one of these meetings I held up high over my head the book, Carter's Criminal law of Qld. The police Sergeant standing with Mayor Berwick called out and asked me what this book is? I told him it is the Law book written by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and the Sergeant said something like "I have great respect for Judge Carter" and I said "I wish then that you would follow his instructions at law". Both policeman quickly left the meeting and drove away but still refused to assist us. When I called the Mossman police station soon after this meeting, this same Sergeant told me he cannot help us because he is being quickly transferred to another district. This is most likely the cunning crooked work of Premier Beattie again as Councilor George Pitt had said when he approached the next police Sergeant at Mossman and this Sergeant was removed immediately and sent to Goondoowindi. See Paragraph 36 for details of Councillor George Pitt, the only Councillor ever to try working honestly and humanely for the people. See Paragraph 33. (d) This letter from the CEO also shows again how they refused to give me my Pensioner rates discount and I had been living at my property most of the time but taking refuge briefly in areas with electricity. I had been trying to get my lawful discount for years. (e) Please note the CEO said our land zoning is "Rural Residential" and of course our Common Law rights for Mains electricity supply has always existed but our rights have been Coveted and made movable by stealth, forgeries and utterings, hence our rights have been stolen. See Paragraph 26. Document 21, Page 6 Section 443 Carter's Criminal law of Qld, "Anything Capable of being Stolen". (f) The grossly Unconscionable, lawless Qld Govt did not inform me they had placed bans on the completion of our Mains electricity supply and continued to cunningly allowed the people to believe that their D.S. Council and then the Cairns Council was stopping our services, but of course they were all involved in this lawless inhumane conspiracy against us innocent disabled people.

64. See document 57. Letter from Director of nursing at Cairns health service recognizing our unhealthy refrigeration because our electricity supply was stopped. (a) Much illness and possible deaths have occurred when people are forced to use inferior, dangerous and very expensive gas fridges etc. (b) I Michael Mathews was suffering from sickness for years without proper refrigeration and this is another reason why I needed to take refuge in other areas at times. Renée Emmanuel also suffered like many others due to the unhealthy, unsafe conditions under the Political violence oppressed upon us. The toxic emissions from gas fridges and generators or well known for causing sickness and have been known for causing deaths. This problem is covered throughout out Affidavits filed at the Supreme court and at See also EXHIBIT "G" AND Paragraphs 19, 28 and 29. Dr Wendy White at

Mossman treated many of us oppressed people in relation to sickness form bad food and water. I ended up developing Leukemia due to years of sickness and traumatic stress at the hands of our oppressors. (c) I Michael Mathews also suffered extreme spinal trauma due to being forced to use Toxic fuming Generators at home and when I tried to work for others building their homes etc. The only generators that can produce enough power are very heavy and I had to lift these generators, fuel containers on to my truck. The weight may be nearly 100 kilograms and caused extreme damages to my spine and related areas. (d) the damages to my spine became so severe I had to have a Centrelink full time Carer to assist me.

65. See document 58. Letter from the Qld Premier in relation to Renée's letter to Prime Minister John Howard. The Qld premier said they contacted the Qld police minister but again the minister refused to perform duty. Please not that the premier refused to respond to extensive issues involved and did not give a damn about the unhealthy dangerous condition we were forced to endure for many years, and we still suffer to this day. Homelessness and lack of Mail security and personal safety has been ongoing. Prime Minister John Howard has kindly written to Qld Premier Peter Beattie years before this time and Mr Howard said he sent a copy of my letter to Mr Beattie. My letter Mr Howard sent to Mr Beattie contained my letter to the Qld Ombudsman at Paragraph 26, document 21, outlining the initial examination of criminal issues involved in our oppression and Political violence situation of extreme harms done to us innocent disabled people. Qld Premier Beattie did not respond to this matter and he continued on with the destructive lawlessness, refusing to perform his lawful duty.
66. See document 59. Letter from Qld Govt's Douglas shire council Mayor Berwick. (a) I Michael Mathews had been trying for years to arrange a meeting with Mayor Berwick, Councilors, Police, Ombudsman and CCC but all refused to cooperate in accordance with the recommendations of the diligent young police Sergeant Michael Sands. See Paragraph 8, document 2. (b) In his letter Berwick is playing his usual occult dark arts games of smoke & mirrors, in the "false pretence" that he knows nothing about our inhumane abuse and his role in criminal offence in conspiracy with the other "parties to the offence'' (c) If this meeting had taken place we could have immediately put a stop to the crimes and Political violence oppression against us disabled people. Here it is again "refusal by public officer to perform their lawful duty" and for many years since I unfortunately purchased property in Queensland where I had hoped that due to the Fitzgerald Inquiry, justice fairness and the law would prevail.
67. See document 60. Letter from Prime Minister John Howard and Cabinet. Mr Howard after receiving my, Michael Mathews letter containing criminal complaints. This is again my letter to the Qld Ombudsman at Paragraph 26, document 21. Mr Howard quickly indentified our situation of chronic lawless abuses against us disabled people and my family and he forwarded my correspondence to it's rightful position with Qld Premier Peter Beattie who again ignored our dangerous, unhealthy situation and refused to perform his lawful duty. See my covering letter attached to the Prime Minister's responce. I believe that Mr Howard understood our situation where our lawful rights have been stolen by "Conversion". They converted our rights associated with "'purchasing Residential land in Fee Simple" into a nonexistent zoning by using the contents of the DCP3 3.2 3.2.1 (a) to (h). The Qld Govt had already stopped the completion of our Mains electricity supply and continued to do so

by later on unlawfully creating a unknown land zoning called "a special zone". See Paragraph 15, document 10 pages 12 and 13. The land and homeowners, tenants were apparently properly compensated in relation to the Mary River dam but the Qld Govt has grossly failed us and cause us much harm, cruelty, losses and homelessness.

68. See document 61. Letter from Australian, ACCC. Note that the ACCC said our matters should be addressed by the Qld Ombudsman and the Crime and Misconduct Commission (CCC) but as usual they continued refusing to perform their lawful duty. See EXHIBIT "E" for further matters of serious criminal behaiviour within the Qld Govt's Douglas shire council, Mayor Berwick and CEO Melchert.
69. See document 62. Letter from The Aust Minister for Regional services, Territories and Local Government. Mr Wilson Tuckey MP also recommends that the Crime and Misconduct Commission needs to deal with our criminal complaints, but again the Qld CCC refuses to perform their lawful duty. See Paragraph 34 document 29 and Paragragh 26, document 21.
70. See document 63. ICO report by Ian Ferguson Corporate Counsel-ICO. 5 pages. This report demonstrates how the Qld Govt and the D.S.Council Mayor and CEO with cooperation from the full Council have deceived and intimidated us residents and use public monies in their conspiracies against us innocent disabled people. The report shows their complete disregard for the Law. Counsel describes "Protection Rackets" established by the Mayor and CEO where they and some other councilors and office holders have used the D.S.Council for their own purposes. Counsel clearly recognises the criminal liability of the parties to the offences. See again Paragraph 26 document 21. The crime and corruption in our district is like you would expect in a third world country controlled by Warlords and Warlochs and the situation has not improved since the good work of the "Fitzgerald Inquiry" but has grossly worsened. Interestingly this increased lawlessness is accurately foretold for our times in the Bible by our Lord Jesus Christ who originally gave us the "Common Law" of Love. This can be found the book of Matthew and Revelation.
71. See document 64. Letter from Qld Govt Minister Nita Cunningham have been referred to the Qld CMM (CCC) and Ombudsman but they refused to allow us to give evidence and meet with them as wisely recommended by police Sgt Michael Sands. This situation has caused us massive harm, damages and losses going back 30 years because they have refused to perform their lawful duty. When Qld Govt minister Nita Cunningham was sacked or resigned she wrote me a personal hand written letter apologizing for failing to assist us, but this does not help us in any way.
72. (a)The Qld Govt has caused us extreme harm and has knowingly left us hung out to dry as forced homeless disabled and ill Australians in breach of our Common Law given to us all by God Love through our Lord Jesus Christ. (b) Everyone involved in this obscenely inhumane matter , but still do not want to understand the severity, need to pray, asking God for forgiveness and to give you a loving heart where love and understanding is found. You all need to consider "how can disabled, elderly and children be expected to survive in our modern society without 24 hour normal electricity service, food and fuel supplies, medical services, safe roads, disability services, healthy refridgeration See fridge tests at EXHIBIT "G". 24 hour travel availability without hinderance, normal retail services, trades and professional services, entertainment, church services, television services pensioner rates discounts, hairdressers, hardware supplies, and services in common with all other Australians" You all have electricity and normal services and snakes and other animal in

zoos etc have electricity services, don't you?? (c) Some people forced to use the near useless alternate energy of solar in a very rainy, cloudy environment and toxic emission generators, gas fridges etc have suffered serious injuries. A lovely woman I know fell of her roof causing permanent disabling injuries when she had to maintain her inferior, extremely expensive power source and another woman fell, hitting her head and this dear lady died. How are disabled, elderly and children expected to handle these dangerous tasks of operating such equipment and transporting, storing and using very flammable, expensive fuel? (d) Everyone needs to clearly understand that the Qld Government stopped the completion of our Mains electricity supply soon after I, Michael Mathews purchased rural Residential land in 1989 at Cow Bay and the disastrously inefficient, dangerous toxic emission generators/solar power was not made available until years later. See Paragraphs 28, 29 and EXHIBIT "G". Hundreds of millions of dollars of public money has been wasted on this massive, political, cruel scam against ordinary Australians trying to live peaceably. This is a situation of unlawful "Gross Negligence" on the part of the Qld Govt and authorities, as the Qld Inspector General of health understands. See paragraph 14 and document 8.

73. See document 65. "Statement of Facts relating to Qld police QP1801470787" 3 pages. Attached to this document is 7 pages of the police statement of Senior Constable's Paul Anthony Rohweder and Craig Leslie Ellis. These statements are not signed or witnessed by a Justice of the peace or Commissioner for Declarations, therefore they have no lawful validity and are inadmissible in any lawfully established court.
74. See document 66. 15 pages. Correspondence from Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel to the Qld Premier, Qld Attorney General and 2 Qld police ministers appealing for assistance for our many years as victims of crime and corruption in Queensland. These letters of appeal for help were during 2015 to 2017 but we found no one interested in dealing with crime, therefore we have continued to suffer at the hands of lawlessness.
75. There is considerable further evidence in relation to crime and corruption compiled by Mr Tony Reichardt, Mrs Wendy Maddocks and numerous other victims who have suffered along with Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel. We can call upon this further evidence for a lawfully established Jury to examine for justice and the best interest of the Australian people.
76. God said "mankind shall be ruled by Law, not the mere will of men". Our Constitution our Parliaments, Courts and public services are all sworn to behave lawfully under God's Sovereignty. Jesus Christ said "Love conquers all things" and "the truth shall set us free" In the coming Judgement, all people will be judged by our Lord Jesus Christ who also said "In the Judgement, mercy will be given to you according to the Mercy you have shown to others".

M Mathews

R Emmanuel

Michael Mathews

Renée Emmanuel

11/7/2019

Our copies

AFP
AUSTRALIAN FEDERAL POLICE

GPO Box 485G Melbourne VIC 3001
Telephone 03 96077722 Facsimile 03 96077390
Email david.thatcher@afp.gov.au
www.afp.gov.au
ABN 17 864 931 143

15 July 2010

Mr Michael Mathews,

I have read through the file received today, the 15th of July 2010.

The original advice given to you on the 21st of May still applies.

Theft of mail is a state offence. Fraud or similar to receive mail is also a state offence. Australia Post have the ability and responsibility to investigate and report on any matters involving the delivery of mail. Any thefts, frauds or similar that occur after the mail has been delivered are the responsibility of the state or territory in which the theft occurs.

The Australian Federal Police can and will investigate matters of a commonwealth nature. Unfortunately all the offences that may have occurred with your enquiry are of a state nature and need to be dealt with by the appropriate state department.

The Australian Federal police are unable to investigate this matter further as this time.

Regards,

David Thatcher
Federal Agent
Melbourne OMC

QUEENSLAND POLICE SERVICE

RAVENSHOE POLICE STATION
Grigg Street, Ravenshoe Qld 4888
PO Box 37 Ravenshoe Qld 4888

TELEPHONE (07) 4097 6200 FACSIMILE (07) 4097 7230

2

Our Ref:
Your
Ref:

12 August 2003

Mr Michael Mathews
6b Grigg Street,
RAVENSHOE Qld 4888

Dear Mr Mathews,

I refer to the issues you have recently raised with this station regarding various entities not receiving your mail.

I advise you to make contact with the internal investigators of Australia Post, to have this matter fully investigated by them to determine the full nature of this problem.

Regarding the other issues raised you, I again refer you to the Crime Misconduct Commission and request you arrange a time to speak to one of their investigators where you can explain the lengthy information you have to prevent important details being lost in retelling the story.

The CMC has police officers stationed at their establishment able to advise you further on what action is able to be taken.

The nature of your information is not able to be investigated by a two officer country station due to the complexity of your complaint.

Yours sincerely

M J SANDS
Sergeant 6964
O/C Ravenshoe

FROM EXHIBIT 'D'

3

THIS IS THE REGISTERED MAIL SENT TO DET INSP. PETER FOX
PETER CONFIRMED THAT HE DID NOT RECEIVE THIS MAIL THAT WAS SENT TO HIM BY REGISTERED MAIL.
AND PERSON TO PERSON

16/4/2014

Please complete, tear off and lodge over the counter with your article.

Enquiries: please call 13 POST (13 7678).

Optional Services:
(Sender to ✓ selected services)

☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5,000)*
Amount required: $
Description of contents:

☑ Delivery Confirmation
☑ Person to Person

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Lodgement Receipt

AP Article Id: 506109200018

Item addressed to:
Company name: DET. CHIEF INSPECTOR
For the attention of: PETER FOX
PO Box number or street address: 57 WILLIAM ST.
Suburb or town: RAYMOND TERRACE NSW 2324

OFFICE POST MARK APR 2013

I have read and agree to the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's name: M. MATHEWS *Sender's signature:* [signature] *Date* 16/4/13

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

4

MAGISTRATES COURT
OF QUEENSLAND
CHAMBERS OF THE CHIEF MAGISTRATE

BB:raw

27 October 2010

Brisbane Magistrates Court
363 George Street
Brisbane QLD 4000
GPO Box 1649
Brisbane QLD 4001
DX 943
PH 61 7 3247 4599
FX 61 7 3220 0088
www.courts.qld.gov.au

Mr Michael Mathews and Ms Renee Emmanuel
by email: [redacted]

Dear Mr Mathews and Ms Emmanuel,

I refer to your recent letter to me complaining of the non-provision of utilities services in Cow Bay, North Queensland.

As Chief Magistrate I only have the administrative responsibility for the Magistrates for the State of Queensland. I am not empowered to investigate or carry out any action in relation to the matters that you have written about.

You have described issues with the local council and it is the role of the Queensland Ombudsman to investigate complaints about Local Councils. You may wish to lodge a complaint with the Queensland Ombudsman and that can be done:
in writing at: GPO Box 3314, Brisbane QLD 4001;
in person at: Level 17, 53 Albert Street, Brisbane; and
online at: www.ombudsman.qld.gov.au.

I do not believe I am able to take this matter any further however I hope the information I have provided is of some assistance to you.

Yours sincerely,

Judge Brendan Butler AM, SC
Chief Magistrate

Queensland Government

5

02/07/2010

Department of
Justice and Attorney-General

Dear Ren'ee

We recently received your enclosed correspondence from the Hon Julia Gillard Mp office. They had forwarded your letter direct to our organisation to enquire if we could assist you. Unfortunately your enquiry is not something that falls within our service as Victim Assist Queensland is an assistance scheme available to victims of crime who have been injured in an act of violence to help pay for or reimburse the cost of goods (such as medical and dental expenses) and services that you need to help recover from the physical and psychological effects of crime.

As your queries relate to matter and the treatment by your local Council the only recommendation that I have is to contact the Queensland Ombudsman whose core function is to investigate complaints about the decisions and actions of Queensland state agencies and local councils.

They can be contacted on the below details:

Tel: 07 3005 7000
Toll Free (Landlines only): 1800 068 908
Fax: 07 3005 7067
Email: ombudsman@ombudsman.qld.gov.au
By Mail :GPO Box 3314
Brisbane QLD 4001
or **by website** at www.ombudsman.qld.gov.au/.

I'm sorry we were not able to assist you further.

Kind regards

Nicole Doolan
Information Officer
Victim Assist Queensland

Victim Assist Queensland
Level 6
154 Melbourne Street South Brisbane
GPO Box 149 Brisbane
Queensland 4001 Australia
Telephone 1300 546 587
Facsimile (07) 3109 1901
Website www.justice.qld.gov.au
Email victimslink@justice.qld.gov.au
ABN 13 846 673 994

Australian Government

Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts

C10/15355

Ms Renée Emmanuel
Mr Michael Mathews
PO Box 628
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Ms Emmanuel and Mr Mathews

Thank you for your letter of 9 July 2010 to the Minister for Environment Protection, Heritage and the Arts, the Hon Peter Garrett AM MP, concerning matters of injustice and human rights.

As this matter falls within the portfolio responsibilities of the Attorney-General, the Hon Robert McClelland MP, I have referred your letter to his office for attention.

Yours sincerely

John Heagney

Ministerial and Parliamentary Services

21 JUL 2010

9/07/2010

To: The Hon Peter Garrett AM MP.
GPO Box 787 Canberra ACT 2061.

From: Renée Emmanuel.
PO Box 628 Mallacoota Vic 3892.

Dear Sir,

Thank you for letter to me dated 3/07/2010. Ref no: C10/13090.

As you stated that this matter of injustice and human rights falls within the portfolio responsibilities of the Attorney-General, The Hon Robert McClelland MP, and that you had referred my letter to his office for attention.

It is now over a month and I have not heard anything from the Attorney-General's office!

The matter is so sick and inhumane and obviously unheard of previously in Australia that it is obviously a great embarrassment to all 3 levels of Government, hence they are too fearful to even respond in a lawful humane manner.

This is why we continue to be refugees in our own Country and you may be able to assist us to claim our rightful refugee status in Australia.

Could we (I & my Career Michael Mathews) request to be sent to East Timor under the kind caring humane oversight of Jose Ramos Horta with our Australian Disability Pensions?

This would be far better than our ongoing homeless sick situation in Australia.

Yours sincerely,

Renée Emmanuel & Michael Mathews.

7

Australian Government

**Department of Infrastructure, Transport,
Regional Development and Local Government**

Reference: 04344-2010

Ms Renée Emmanuel
PO Box 628
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Ms Emmanuel

Thank you for your letter dated 27 May 2010 to the then Prime Minister, the Hon Kevin Rudd MP, about Cairns Regional Council. Your letter was forwarded to the Hon Anthony Albanese MP, Minister for Infrastructure, Transport, Regional Development and Local Government, for consideration. The Minister has asked me to reply on his behalf, and I apologise for the delay in replying.

The matters you raise are the responsibilities of state and local government. Under the Australian federal system, the Australian Government has no legislative basis to intervene on local government issues of the type raised in your letter.

As this is a matter for the Queensland Government, I suggest that you write to the responsible state minister, the Hon Desley Boyle MP, Minister for Local Government, at PO Box 15031, City East, Queensland 4002.

In the meantime, I have forwarded your correspondence to the Attorney-General, the Hon Robert McClelland MP, for his consideration.

Yours sincerely

Nick Seow
Departmental Liaison Officer
Office of the Hon Anthony Albanese MP
Minister for Infrastructure, Transport,
Regional Development and Local Government

Queensland Government

8

Queensland **Health**

Enquiries to: Mrs Elizabeth Head
Executive Administration Officer
Telephone: 3234 1166
Facsimile: 3234 0095
File Ref: DG057900

22 FEB 2010

Mr Michael Mathews
C/ Post Office
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Mr Mathews

I refer to your letter dated 4 January 2010, advising of your current situation and your request for assistance.

Since the issues raised do not come within Queensland Health's responsibilities, your letter has been forwarded to Cr Val Schier, Mayor, Cairns Regional Council, for consideration and direct reply to you.

Yours sincerely

Michael Reid
Director-General

Office
19th Floor
Queensland Health Building
147 - 163 Charlotte Street
BRISBANE QLD 4000

Postal
GPO Box 48
BRISBANE QLD 4001

Phone
(07) 323 41170

Fax
(07) 323 41482

MM

TO: THE MINISTER
FOR HEALTH.
TONY ABBOTT.

From: Maureen Marshall
Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Rd
Cow Bay. Qld. 4873.

9.12.2006.

Dear Sir,

After living for 22 days in the totally Lawless Republic, Dictated by Mike Berwick and his Council of Cronies, exempt from Australian Law, I am writing this final letter to you.

Yet again addressing Urgent Health and Safety Issues!

1/. Gas emissions in my home caused from LPG fridge/freezer.
As you are aware from previous correspondence, I am a Chronic Asthmatic, which until recently was under control, and now is not. As I am one of the lucky people of a few hundred who live North of the Daintree River without Mains Electricity Power, then I cannot even use my Electric Nebuliser Therapy System.
I have attached warnings from instruction book on Gas refrigeration.
(refer: Centrelink, one of the many reasons why I am on a Disability Pension).

2/. No Doctor's Surgery.
Without Mains Electricity Power Supply, a Doctor's Surgery cannot function.

3/. Having to use Generators.
As I have Carpal Tunnel Syndrome in my left hand and nerve damage in my right hand, lower back injury, then I have to rely on my Carer to pull start Generating Equipment. My carer is also on a Disability Pension with lower back injury. My Carer also had begun to establish his own business North of the River, not wishing to be a burden on the Australian taxpayers through Centrelink, but was forced to close his business due to the stopping of Mains Electricity Power Supply.
(refer: Centrelink).

4/. Denghee Fever in North Queensland.
As an Asthmatic, I cannot use poisonous sprays on myself or around my home, and without Mains Electricity Power Supply, I cannot use Mossie zappers. I also do not have my home fly screened as you know this limits airflow and without being able to use fans, limited airflow increases mould which also aggravates Asthma.

5/. Noise and Toxic Pollution from Generators.
As this area is completely Lawless, my immediate next door neighbour Mike Rabig, runs a large Generator for up to 15 hours every day, 7 days a week to grow large quantities of Marijuana, with toxic fumes and constant noise. I also am a Migraine sufferer.
(refer: Centrelink).
(refer: Mossman Police, whom I have spoken about this with, and nothing has been done).
(refer: Mr. K. McDonald of Cow Bay, who supplied the information).

6/. Lack of Medical Services for Elderly and Sick People.
Mr. Kevin McDonald, of Cow Bay, had earlier this year had a massive double brain haemorrhage, and since that time as an aged Pensioner his health has deteriorated to the point of him having yet again to leave his own freehold land and home, to stay with other family members, who have Mains Electricity Power Supply. He can no longer use Generating Equipment and has suffered for over 20 years of many bouts of Food Poisoning! He also came and stayed for 1 month with myself and my Carer, when we were staying in NSW, during this month he only had Gastric problems when he first arrived, and yet in the last 3 weeks he is basically living on Gaviscon. He left his home again yesterday.
(also refer: his fridge testing results, that have already been sent to you).

7/. Need for Mains Electricity Power Supply for the Terminally ILL.
1992, when my own daughter was dying from Leukaemia, and I was nursing her at home, there was one day that the Electricity Company needed to shut off the Power, and as my daughter was very ill, then the Company supplied me with Power via a mobile Generator for the day, to keep my heater going for warmth in my home.
In this area there is no cooling, or healthful refrigeration. And the people here have been denied their Lawful Right to Healthful Electricity Supply for approx 16 years.

8/. No Food Services.
Due to lack of Mains Electricity Power Supply, our local shop 2 doors down, has had to close due to the costs of running Generators 24 hours a day, and so I have to drive a 16 km round trip to Diwan, another suburb, which also does not have Power which stocks only a very limited supply of food, due to no Power, and as running costs are so high with Generators, the price of the food is almost double.
Eg: 6 sausages, 1 lettuce, 100gm Virginia Ham and 1 loaf of day old bread (stale) cost me $16.50.
These same items I have brought from my nearest fully supplied supermarket operating with Mains Power and healthful refrigeration, 90 km round trip, for $8.40.
(I have the receipts).
And as we can be held up waiting for the Illegal Ferry for up to 2 hours in the Tropical heat, therefore my food is going bad before I even get home and then it goes into my inferior alternate powered refrigerator and is spoiled within 24 hours.
In other words for us to have something near a healthful food supply, we would need to travel the 90 km round trip every day, which as you are aware is totally unaffordable and completely foolish.

9/. Health Issues whilst waiting for the Illegal Ferry.
There used to be a kiosk/café with healthful Mains Electricity Supply on the South side of the Daintree River, but the Insane Dictator M. Berwick, forced it to not only be closed down, but the lovely building has been demolished as well. In the Tropical heat residents and tourists alike cannot buy a cold drink whilst waiting for the Illegal Ferry.
Then of course is the water supplied Toilet Block that has no path and to get to it, one has to walk over rotten leaves and be bitten by green ants. This happened to me yesterday.
Then there are the 2 portable toilets of the North side of the River with no water, no hand washing.
People are also subjected to being hammered by Mosquitos and Sandflies from the paperbark swamp, whilst waiting at times for hours for the Illegal Ferry.
This is a very serious health risk, for matters such as Denghee Fever, Ross River Virus and other Mosquito born illnesses.
People are often forced to clammer about in the Mosquito ridden paperbark swamp, in order to relieve themselves when the queues for the Illegal Ferry go on for kilometres on the North side of the River.
Obviously what is needed here are a number of Dunny Roll scalpers, for these people.

MM 10

10/. No Churches.
As you are aware, this is another depravation, and lack of Spiritual Health.
Applications for Churches to set up North of the River have been refused.

11/. No Police Station.

(a) As you know this Illegal Ferry shuts down from midnight until 6.00am every night, and it is a proven fact that most crimes are committed in the darkness, and so therefore an Officer of the Law cannot attend any problems during these hours, which then the people have no physical safety, which induces anxiety, depression etc.
Any recreational events on the South side of the River that people from the North side wish to attend to, can only be done so if we people live like Cinderella and catch the last Illegal Ferry across the River, otherwise sleeping in ones own car until 6.00am, to the be able to catch the first Illegal Ferry of the day back.
No recreation also induces more anxiety and depression. This constant deprivation of Liberty has a serious effect on the mental health and well being of the people.

MM (b) Here are the costs of LPG toxic gas emission fridge/freezer and 2 Generators:

220 litre gas fridge/freezer.....$2,376.00.....GST: $216.00
6 KVA Generator.....$1,499.00.....GST: $136.00
2 KVA Generator.....$2,299.00.....GST: $109.00

MM (c) WHAT OTHER HIDDEN TAXES ARE ON THESE ITEMS?
Such as luxury taxes etc.

MM (d) We also no longer have fuel supply in Cow Bay, in order to run our inferior Power.
Also stuck on the petrol cap of Generator is a warning sticker:
"INTERMITTENT USE ONLY....NOT TO BE USED AS MAIN POWER SOURCE".

MM (e) The cost of a 45kg Gas Bottle is: $122.00, which only lasts approx 1 month for these alternate inferior power fridges.

MM (f) I have also enclosed warning with fridge/freezer and warning with Generator.

MM (g) As I have had no response from any departments (I have enclosed the copy of envelope sent to me without any letter, only containing the original fridge testings results and 2 letters to the Insane Mayor) that I sent to them. Then I can only assume that nobody cares for the rights of the people.

IS THIS WHOLE COUNTRY TOTALLY LAWLESS?

MM (h) **So now Mr. Tony Abbott, why did you stress the importance of upholding the Law in Parliament on Thursday 27.3.2003 & Speak of the culture of Lawlessness and the importance of Law Enforcement on the ABC's Insiders Program on the 30.3.2003?**
Maybe you were only joking.....

MM (i) So now as a person who has been oppressed firstly for nearly 43 years by an evil family belonging to a Satanic Occult group, still suffering from Post Traumatic Shock, only to finally be free from this oppression to then come under this other one in North Queensland, I thank my FATHER IN HEAVEN, THAT THE ONLY ONE WORTHY TO JUDGE THE WHOLE INHABITED EARTH, MY LORD CHRIST JESUS, IS DEFINETLY ON HIS WAY!
As the Apostle John wrote: "Because of the increasing of Lawlessness, the love of the greater number will cool off!"
If you doubt this then I suggest you open the Holy Bible and read the book of Revelation yourself.

our copy

10

CRIMINAL OFFENCES INVOLVED CAUSING SERIOUS HARM TO MICHAEL MATHEWS AND RENÉE EMMANUEL

Crimes noted from Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland, by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and associated Judges.

Refusal by Public Officers to Perform Duty, Mail Theft Fraud, Stopping Mails, Tampering with things sent by Post Email Telegraph, Secreting Letters, Obtaining Letters by False Pretence, Forgery, Stealing by persons in the Public service, Obstructing Mail, Retarding delivery of Mails etc
Forged/Falsified documents, Trickery, Deception, Unconscionable conduct, Failure to provide Necessities of life, False assumption of Authority, Abuse of Office, Compounding Crimes, Official Corruption, Aiding and Abetting, Parties to Offences, Offences committed in prosecution of Common purpose, False claims by Officials, Extortion by Public Officers, False Pretences, Corrupt and Improper practices at elections, Duty to provide Necessities, Assaults and Violence to the Person generally, Duty to do certain Acts, Acceleration of Death, Stealing, Stealing with Violence, Extortion by Threats, Assault with Intent to steal, Demanding Property with Intent to Steal, Demanding Property by written or oral Threats, Demanding Property by False Pretences, Other Conspiracies.

Refer to our document "Letter to Qld Ombudsman" 7 pages is a typed copy of hand written letter November 2001. This letter references numerous criminal offences.

See attached 3 pages from one of our Affidavits filed at the Supreme Court Brisbane and 3 pages from Exhibits in relation to forged/falsified documents.

See attached eleven (11) pages of copies of criminal law from Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland

Michael Mathews 28/3/2019 MJMathews

Renée Emmanuel 28/3/2019 REmmanuel

3/. Both Renée Emmanuel and Michael John Mathews are still suffering as Homeless Australian Citizens and are still suffering from Financial Losses which are still seriously affecting them to this very day and will continue to inhibit their ability to live somewhat normal lives until this matter is resolved and Justice is achieved by the Courts. As far as is known, no Local Government Council in Australia has ever treated their Residents and Landowners in such a Cruel Unjust manner.

4/. In 1992 the Victorian Government Supplied a generator for Renée Emmanuel's home when her mains electricity supply was temporally out of order, as her daughter was very ill and yet our Council has secretly stopped our complete healthful electricity supply for many years, as is shown in this Affidavit and Exhibits.

5/. All Councils have the right to charge rates for the provision of services, and for assisting other service providers in supplying services, especially essential services to their Constituents. If there were any persons or parties (group of people) stopping or attempting to stop their Constituents rights to services in common with other Australians, then Council would be obliged to inform their Constituents and any persons wishing to purchase land or reside in any effected area of their control.

Refer to: Futures Study etc. And the Mayor of the area controlling the District of Mission Beach: He stated on public national television that he could not do things such as; stop peoples power supply etc, as he was being pressured to do, quote; "People have rights attached to their freehold land". He refused to behave like the Mayor of our Douglas Shire Council (Mike Berwick).

6/. Most Indigenous and Non Indigenous Australians were taught by their parents, at school or church group the very basic, yet perfect common Law of: "Do unto others as you would have others do unto you", spoken by Jesus Christ.

All of our Law hinges off this! Westminster Law. All western countries and many others celebrate this at Christmas by giving gifts and encouraging acts of kindness. Only Pagan and Satanist religions do not partake in this.

7/. Please refer to document marked page 1 attached to this Affidavit;

Council has always stated that they have not done anything to stop the extension of our mains grid electricity supply yet in this document Council has agreed to initiate engagement on the provision of power north of the Daintree river by sending the attached correspondence to;

1. The Premier of Queensland;
2. The Member for Cook – Jason O'Brien;
3. The Far North Queensland Statutory Regional Plan; and
4. Energy Solutions – Ergon Energy;

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
ATTORNEY-GENERALS DEPARTMENT
Reg. No. 6194
QUALIFIED

Signed: REmmanuel

Taken by:

AFFIDAVIT
Filed on Behalf of the (party)
Form 46 Rule 431

Name: Renée Emmanuel
Address: Homeless
Phone No: 0411303215
Email Address: [redacted]

8/. Please examine document marked page 2 attached to this Affidavit;

Where it says under action required:

Remove the mains power ban from north of the Daintree River and extend mains power to the remainder of Forest Creek as a priority. This power ban north of the Daintree River encompasses our District of Cow Bay and Diwan etc.

9/. Therefore why has Council been claiming that they had not actively participated in stopping our power supply: obviously they have been grossly misleading the Court and the Queensland Ombudsman and other Government Agencies etc, and of course misleading all of us Residents and Landowners for many years.

10/. Please now examine document marked page 3 attached to this Affidavit;

This is the controversial document which has become known to possibly thousands of Australians, Queensland Government Officials and Politicians and the United Nation's Commissioner for Human Rights.

Although Council will not tell us truthfully about any questionings in relation to this document, most people are aware that it was written by the Douglas Shire Mayor; Mike Berwick and was part of its D.C.P.3 Planning Document that as far as we know was initiated around 1992/3. A little before Christmas 2006 Councillor George Pitt told Michael Mathews face to face that the D.C.P.3, 3.2. - 3.2.1 Document is a Forgery and that the Council had never voted for the provisions in this document. The items a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, have occurred to us people and have caused the Extreme Obscene Damages as mentioned throughout the Complaints and Exhibits of Renée Emmanuel and Michael Mathews.

Many other Residents of the concerned District have made hundreds if not thousands of complaints to Council, Queensland Ombudsman, Queensland and Australian Government, but all have been deceived for years by the secretive ban that Council had on our mains grid electricity supply.

Please note again that the Extreme Health and Safety Damages to us people are on record in the Supreme Court.

Other Douglas Shire Councillors such as; Cr Sciacca and Cr Bellero have agreed with Cr Pitt that the above Document is a Forgery. We believe this is one of many Forged or Falsified Documents initiated by Mayor Berwick.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
ATTORNEY-GENERALS DEPARTMENT
Reg. No. 6 1990
QUALIFIED

Signed: M T Mathews
R Emmanuel

Taken by: C. MacPhee

AFFIDAVIT
Filed on Behalf of the (party)
Form 46 Rule 431

Name: Renée Emmanuel
Address: Homeless
Phone No: 0411303215
Email Address: [redacted]

11/. Subsequently Renée Emmanuel then known as; Maureen Marshall published the truth of the above matters and sent the written material noting all of the Health and Safety Damages etc, caused to the people north of the Daintree river. She sent these far and wide throughout all 3 levels of Government and this caused a great uproar as Council and especially Mayor Berwick had finally been exposed for his disgraceful inhumane behaviour.

The Local Member of State Parliament then called for the Council to be sacked and it effectively was; refer to Renée Emmanuel's complaint and Exhibit R attached to the Affidavit of Michael Mathews dated; 02.12.2010 as this Affidavit gives an accurate brief rundown of this matter going back to 1988. Irregardless of who wrote this document, the contents a-h effectively became Council Policy – thus destroying our Community and most of our basic human rights. This has caused the inability of potentially over 4000 people to live on their own properties during this period of the greatest homelessness in Australian History.

12/. Please examine document marked pages 4 and 5 attached to this Affidavit;

Where these documents of the Minutes of Council meetings, 28.10.2009, these documents show the new Council; Cairns Regional Council conspiring to again stop the mains grid electricity supply in total contravention to the overturning of the previous secret ban of our power supply. Council did not inform us of these plans which again shows their FAILURE TO DISCLOSE and now further UNCONSCIONABLE CONDUCT by the new Council.

13/. Please examine document marked page 6 attached to this Affidavit;

This document dated; 16.06.2010 clearly shows that Council has chosen to withhold the knowledge that Council has again blocked the mains grid power supply and quite clearly have chosen to not inform the people north of the Daintree River who again petitioned to Council for their power supply to be completed. There has been many petitions and public demonstrations going back to the early 1990's and Council has always lied and mislead the people by not informing them of the underhanded tactics they have and continued to have used against the health, safety and wellbeing of the people north of the Daintree river.

14/. Please examine document marked page 7 attached to this Affidavit;

This clearly shows that Council has been well aware for many years of their liability to pay compensation. The Australian Rainforest Foundation has also issued a Document claiming that the Queensland State Government have stated their intention to assist the Council with payments of compensation to the people north of the Daintree River.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
ATTORNEY-GENERALS DEPARTMENT
Reg. No. 61990
QUALIFIED

Signed: M Marshall
R Emmanuel

Taken by: C. MacPherson

AFFIDAVIT
Filed on Behalf of the (party)
Form 46 Rule 431

Name: Renée Emmanuel
Address: Homeless
Phone No: 0411303215
Email Address: [redacted]

07/0403/21 OPTIONS FOR STATE ENGAGEMENT AND PROVISION OF POWER NORTH OF DAINTREE RIVER

Moved Cr Davis Seconded Cr Pitt

"That Council agrees to initiate engagement on the provision of power north of the Daintree River by sending the attached correspondence (attachment 2) to:

1. *The Premier of Queensland;*
2. *The Member for Cook – Jason O'Brien;*
3. *The Far North Queensland Statutory Regional Plan; and*
4. *Energy Solutions – Ergon Energy."*

An amendment to the motion was moved:

Moved Cr Berwick Seconded Cr Davis

07/0403/21 *"That Council agrees to initiate engagement on the provision of improved electricity supply north of the Daintree River by sending the attached correspondence (attachment 2) to:*

1. *The Premier of Queensland;*
2. *The Member for Cook – Jason O'Brien;*
3. *The Far North Queensland Statutory Regional Plan; and*
4. *Energy Solutions – Ergon Energy."*

For: Cr Berwick, Davis, Cox
Against: Cr Egan, Pitt, Sciacca, Bellero
Lost

A further amendment was moved:
Moved Cr Pitt Seconded Cr Sciacca

07/0403/21(i) *"That Council agrees to initiate engagement on the provision of power north of the Daintree River by sending the attached correspondence (attachment 2) to:*

1. *The Premier of Queensland;*
2. *The Member for Cook – Jason O'Brien;*
3. *The Far North Queensland Statutory Regional Plan; and*
4. *Energy Solutions – Ergon Energy;*

and that Council does not support any impediments to this process."

For: Cr Pitt, Sciacca, Davis, Bellero, Egan
Against: Cr Berwick, Cox
Carried

The amendment became the motion and was put:
For: Cr Pitt, Sciacca, Davis, Bellero, Egan
Against: Cr Berwick, Cox
Carried

Decisions of the Council – Status Report

ITEM NO	ITEM /MEETING	ACTION REQUIRED	CURRENT STATUS/ OFFICER	OP PLAN NO	ESTIMATED COMPLETION
		2. Remove the mains power ban from north of the Daintree River and extends mains power to the remainder of Forest Creek as a priority.			
102.	Proposed Street Name – Craiglie Business Park Via Owen Street 07/0807/05	Name the cul-de-sac in Stage One (1) of Craiglie Business Park, via Owen Street, Craiglie, 'Pioneer Close'.	**General Manager Engineering** Developer to arrange placement of the sign.		Q1 2007/08
103.	Naming of Recreational Parks 07/0807/04	Council to name the following parks: 1. Shepherd Valley – 'Kubirri' – the protector of the mountain on top oversees that park; 2. Coulthard Close, Newell Beach – 'Jimal' – the fire protector that overlooks Newell to Wonga Beach 3. Escape Street, Port Douglas – 'Warri' – to escape or run away; 4. Middlemiss Street – 'ManjalDimbi' – the good	**General Manager Engineering** Technical Officer Reg Pike to erect the park name signs.		Q2 2007/08

3.2 Key Issues and Assessment Framework

3.2.1 Factors Influencing Future Development in the Daintree Region

Planning, Land Use and Development Control Aspects

The Strategic Plan and Development Control Plan 3 - Daintree - Bloomfield identify the Council's intentions for the future development and land use planning of the general area north of the Daintree River.

Briefly, for the area under study, these documents provide for very limited development. Any development is intended to be subservient to the natural environment in which the area is situated. The scheme recognises that some development is likely to occur as a result of approvals which have been previously issued by the Council but for which, proponents would now be unlikely to obtain development approvals. The scheme accepts such development but provides that where approvals lapse, there will not be any guarantee that new approvals will be issued except in accordance with the Development Control Plan.

The Plans specify that it is Council's intention to actively oppose the upgrading of the crossing of the Daintree River and severely restrict any expansion of tourist accommodation and tourist facilities. The supporting information to the DCP (and planning scheme) identifies that Council will actively discourage the development of housing in the development control plan area by:

(a) making applications subject to planning conditions;
(b) preventing further subdivision;
(c) providing for population growth south of the Daintree River;
(d) not allowing or facilitating development of new employment activities;
(e) allowing only basic retail/commercial services and community facilities to develop;
(f) providing rates incentives for owners who retain their allotments in an undeveloped state while financially penalising owners who choose to develop;
(g) applying social and moral pressure through promotional campaigns; and
(h) discouraging the development of reticulated power.

Note that the above is outlined in the supporting information to the DCP (the Planning Study) but does not have statutory effect. It is noted that as at January 1998 (f) and (g) have not been implemented.

The planning scheme provides that a very limited range of permitted uses will all be subject to conditions which will cover a number of conservation and design initiatives aimed at sustainability and maintenance of the natural values of the area. The planning scheme also details which uses are considered to be appropriate for the area and which uses are inappropriate.

Subdivision provisions severely limit further subdivision in the area by setting allotment density at not greater than 1 allotment per 40 hectares. Given that rezoning of land to facilitate development is generally contrary to the planning intentions set out in the Strategic Plan and Development Control Plan, extensive further subdivision is unlikely to occur.

Tenure Aspects

Within the area under investigation, around 1 024 allotments are currently held in freehold title. Many of these lots comprise rural residential allotments. Population and housing analysis based on the year 1996, has established that within the Daintree to Cape Tribulation area, there are currently some 232 separate dwelling houses with a further 121 other private dwellings. Most of these dwellings would be located within the study area on freehold land.

ORDINARY MEETING 21 OCTOBER 2009	21

DAINTREE GREEN POWER OPTIONS STUDY (DGPOS)

Bob Baade : np : 13/7/1-01 : #2363165

RECOMMENDATION:

That Council:

1) **Consider this report as part of he overall planning process committed to as part of the December 2008 Daintree Summit.**

2) **Apply to the State Government to have the "Electricity Supply in the Daintree Region" Policy rescinded with request that any decision on the delivery of power to this region provide clear delivery timelines and anticipated costs to all participants.**

3) **Further meetings be held with residents north of the Daintree River to convey the background to the above recommendations.**

INTRODUCTION:

Ms Kim Forde, Director and Senior Environmental Consultant, Tropical Consulting Services Pty Ltd, was commissioned to undertake the DGPOS on 12 June 2009.

The Report has been completed and is provided separately for Council's consideration.

BACKGROUND:

Council will be aware that the State Government's Electricity Supply in the Daintree Region policy states that residents from the Daintree River to the north of Cape Tribulation are only permitted to be supplied electricity through the use of stand-alone power systems. Stand-alone power is an electricity system that is not connected to the supply network of a distribution entity, namely Ergon Energy, and prohibits individual property owners from providing power to other landowners.

Many residents within the power exclusion zone are seeking the rescission of the Electricity Supply in the Daintree Region policy. The extension of Ergon Energy mains power into the region is NOT considered an option. Alternative suggestions for providing power in different communities is addressed in the Study.

5/0

9/.

20. APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL TO EXHIBIT AN OFF-SITE FREESTANDING REAL ESTATE BILLBOARD ADVERTISEMENT – DIVISION 9 371
Aemelia Steblina: 8/1/3-31: #2342241

BONNEAU / COCHRANE

That Council grant approval to exhibit a free standing billboard advertisement at Lot 6 on RP804481, Captain Cook Highway, Kewarra Beach, subject to conditions: including, that the advertisement content must feature 25% Paradise Palms Country Club, with a pictorial background behind the Paradise Palms Country Club name, and that the advertisement must not exceed the maximum size of 18m2.

Rational:

This is an onsite sign and has been in place for several years.

carried with Councillors Leu, Forsyth and Lesina voting against the motion

21. DAINTREE GREEN POWER OPTIONS STUDY (DGPOS)..... 381
Bob Baade : np : 13/7/1-01 : #2363165

LEU / COCHRANE

That Council:

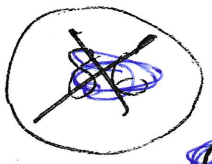
1) **Consider this report as part of the overall planning process committed to as part of the December 2008 Daintree Summit.**

2) **Apply to the State Government to have the "Electricity Supply in the Daintree Region" Policy rescinded.**

3) **That the matter be followed up with a deputation to the relevant Minister by Council.**

4) **Further meetings be held with residents north of the Daintree River to convey the background to the above recommendations.**

carried



10/. 6

APOLOGY

Council notes the apology of Councillors Schier and Bonneau and Chief Executive Officer Ms Russell and in accordance with Section 252 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, Council grants leave of absence.

PURPOSE OF MEETING

To consider the matters listed on the agenda.

Cr Cochrane left the meeting 11:34 a.m.

1. WALLABY SUMMIT 1
Russell Wild: 13/1/2-15: #2612862

COCHRANE / LESINA

That Council:

1. Note the summary of the Cairns Regional Council's Wallaby Summit held on 2 April 2010.

2. Endorse the proposed actions developed during the Wallaby Summit.

carried

Cr Cochrane returned 11:35 a.m.

2. PETITION – POWER NORTH OF DAINTREE RIVER 6
Bob Baade, JEP : 1/3/21-10: #2550265

LESINA / FORSYTH

That Council:

1. *Advise the principal petitioner Council retains the resolution passed at the Ordinary Meeting on the 28 October 2009 and therefore does not agree with the list of requests included in the petition.*

2. *Forward State Government correspondence replying to Council's request to amend the Power Supply to the Daintree Policy to the principal petitioner.*

lost with Councillors Leu, Cochrane, Cooper, Blake, Pyne and Lanskey voting against the motion.

carried

NON DISCLOSE, TRICKEY, DECEPTION

*COUNCIL CHOSE TO KEEP MATTER SECRET & NOT

INFORM

fraudulent intention that it should pass as being made by some person, real or fictitious, other than the person who makes it or authorizes it to be made.

A seal or mark is said to be counterfeit if it is made without lawful authority, and is in such a form as to resemble a genuine seal or mark, or, in the case of a seal, in such a form as to be capable of producing impressions resembling those produced by a genuine seal.

A representation of the impression of a seal is said to be counterfeit if it is not in fact made by the seal.

The term "resemble", applied to any thing, includes the case where the thing is made to resemble, or is apparently intended to resemble, the object spoken of.

As to the meaning of "false document", see cases in the English and Empire Digest, Vol. 15, pp. 1043-9. In general, it may be described, not as a document which contains false statements, but as a document which fraudulently purports to be that which it is not (***R. v. Ritson*** (1869), L.R. 1 C.C.R. 200).

For a document to be a false document it has to tell a lie about itself. See ***R. v. Dodge and Harris,*** [1971] 2 All E.R. 1523; 55 Cr. App. R. 440; [1972] 1 Q.B. 416, where it was held that the false statements contained in the bonds were lies about the intention of the parties to implement them and were not lies about the bonds themselves.

As to the meaning of "fictitious person", see ***Bank of England v. Vagliano,*** [1891-4] All E.R. 93; [1891] A.C. 107; ***Clutton v. Attenborough,*** [1897] A.C. 90; ***Macbeth v. North and South Wales Bank,*** [1908] 1 K.B. 13.

As to clause (*b*), see also ***R. v. Holden,*** [1912] 1 K.B. 483; 7 Cr. App. R. 93, where a member of a firm forged his partner's name to a bill of exchange for the purpose of raising money for his own individual benefit.

It is forgery to make a deed fraudulently with a false date when the date is a material part of the deed, although the deed is in fact made and executed between the persons by and between whom it purports to be made and executed. See ***R. v. Ritson,*** *supra.* See also ***R. v. Wells,*** [1939] 2 All E.R. 169; 27 Cr. App. R. 72.

As to clause (*c*), see ***R. v. Manning*** (1933), 33 S.R. (N.S.W.) 285; 50 W.N. (N.S.W.) 129, where it was held that the signature of a document in a fictitious name if done with intent to defraud is just as much a forgery as if somebody else's signature had been counterfeit.

Where a person assumes a name for purposes of fraud and not by way of a *nom de plume* assumed at large, cheques drawn in the assumed name purport to be made "by and on behalf of a fictitious person." See *R. v. Hassard; R. v.* ***Devereux,*** [1970] 2 All E.R. 647; 54 Cr. App. R. 295.

For the common law, see 10 Halsbury's Laws of England, 3rd ed., p. 836.

486. Definition of forgery.—A person who makes a false document or writing, knowing it to be false, and with intent that it may in any way be used or acted upon as genuine, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, to the prejudice of any person, or with intent that any person may, in the belief that it is genuine, be induced to do or refrain from doing any act, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, is said to forge the document or writing.

A person who makes a counterfeit seal or mark, or makes an impression of a counterfeit seal knowing the seal to be counterfeit, or makes a counterfeit representation of the impression of a genuine seal, or makes without lawful authority an impression of a genuine seal, with intent in either case that the thing so made may in any way be used or acted upon as genuine, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, to the prejudice of any person, or with intent that any person may, in the belief that it is genuine, be induced to do or refrain from doing

11/

See further Forgery matters in ongoing pages

— Douglas Shire Council DCP 3 document * other "Forgeries and Uttering" & Conspiring to Defraud the people of their Essential services and Lawful Human rights under "Common Law"

DCP 3 document used by Mayor Berwick to cause Ergon Energy to refrain from completing the Electricity supply at Cow Bay QLd

* See: EXHIBIT 'Q' filed at Supreme Court.

The exclusion in the third paragraph of this section of tame pigeons abroad from things capable of being stolen differentiates the law of Queensland from the law as declared by the Court of Appeal in ***Hamps v. Darby,*** [1948] 2 All E.R. 474; [1948] 2 K.B. 311; 64 T.L.R. 40, where the plaintiff was held entitled to maintain an action against a neighbouring farmer who, without having fired a scaring shot, had shot some of his racing pigeons which had settled on the defendant's land and were doing damage to a valuable crop of peas growing there. The *ratio decidendi* there was that as long as the birds retained an *animus revertendi* to the control of the proprietor of the dovecote he had a special property in them.

For the distinction between animals *domitae naturae* and animals *ferae naturae* and the property rights therein, see ***Reeve v. Wardle; Ex parte Reeve,*** [1960] Qd. R. 143 cited with approval in ***O'Brien v. Reitze,*** [1972] W.A.R. 152 at p. 154 (Wickham, J.).

As to when bees are capable of being stolen, see ***R. v. Gadd,*** [1911] Q.W.N. 31; 5 Q.J.P.R. 109.

As to whether a snake is capable of being stolen, see ***Dowling v. Fritz*** (1882), 1 Q.L.J. 82.

As to stealing a promissory note, see ***R. v. Levy*** (1871), 2 Q.S.C.R. 166.

As to property in a human body, see ***Doodeward v. Spence*** (1908), 6 C.L.R. 406.

For common law cases, see the English and Empire Digest, Vol. 15, pp. 904-6.

391. Definition of stealing.—(1) A person who fraudulently takes anything capable of being stolen, or fraudulently converts to his own use or to the use of any other person anything capable of being stolen, is said to steal that thing.

(2) A person who takes or converts anything capable of being stolen is deemed to do so fraudulently if he does so with any of the following intents, that is to say,—

(*a*) An intent to permanently deprive the owner of the thing of it;
(*b*) An intent to permanently deprive any person who has any special property in the thing of such property;
(*c*) An intent to use the thing as a pledge or security;
(*d*) An intent to part with it on a condition as to its return which the person taking or converting it may be unable to perform;
(*e*) An intent to deal with it in such a manner that it cannot be returned in the condition in which it was at the time of the taking or conversion;
(*f*) In the case of money, an intent to use it at the will of the person who takes or converts it, although he may intend to afterwards repay the amount to the owner.

The term "special property" includes any charge or lien upon the thing in question, and any right arising from or dependent upon holding possession of the thing in question, whether by the person entitled to such right or by some other person for his benefit.

(3) The taking or conversion may be fraudulent, although it is effected without secrecy or attempt at concealment.

(4) In the case of conversion, it is immaterial whether the thing converted is taken for the purpose of conversion, or whether it is at the time of the conversion in the possession of the person who converts it. It is also immaterial that the person who converts the property is the holder of a power of attorney for the disposition of it, or is otherwise authorized to dispose of the property.

(5) When a thing converted has been lost by the owner and found by the person who converts it, the conversion is not deemed to be fraudulent if at the time of the conversion the person taking or

12/

See: EXHIBIT 'G' Filed at Supreme Court - Renée Emmanuel and EXHIBIT 'I' (i)

12/

Mayor Berwick & co removed our "rights" to Mains Electricity then he purchased a property in same district with electricity. This caused his property to greatly increase in value whilst converting our properties to be worthless

Rights made moveable and then stolen.
Rights lost by stealth caused by Conspiracy to remove rights

* Our lawful "rights" in Common with all Australians were removed by the use of "Forgery & Uttering" such as "Mains electricity" Food and fuel supplies, medical services, healthy refridgeration, disability services, safe roads, churches, Freedom to work or trade, childrens needs, electronic education, retail shops, hairdressers, doctors surgeries, PTO → trades & proffesional services, entertainment, 24 hour freedom to travel, rates discounts etc, etc, etc Air conditioning & heating

12/

13/.

inference that a theft had taken place. See ***Noon v. Smith,*** [1964] 3 All E.R. 895; 49 Cr. App. R. 55.

The intent to permanently deprive the owner of the thing of it may be inferred, and in fact is to be inferred generally, from the way in which the accused person deals with the thing in question. See ***R. v. Smails*** (1956), 74 W.N. (N.S.W.) 150.

It is stealing on the part of the owner where he has the intent to deprive the bailee permanently of a special property in the goods, as for example where the bailee is holding the goods as security for debt, and it is not necessary that the owner should intend to charge the bailee with the loss of the goods or that the taking of the goods should have the effect of charging the bailee. See ***Rose v. Matt,*** [1951] 1 All E.R. 361; [1951] 1 K.B. 810; 35 Cr. App. R. 1. In such a case the bailee would have a special property in the goods (subsection (2)(b)).

As to "special property", see ***Hibbert v. McKiernan,*** [1948] 1 All E.R. 860; [1948] 2 K.B. 142; 64 T.L.R. 256.

It is stealing to get a motor vehicle on hire purchase and sell it while it is on hire purchase (***R. v. Mitchell,*** [1955] 3 All E.R. 263; 39 Cr. App. R. 49). See also ***R. v. Clarke,*** [1956] St. R. Qd. 93; 50 Q.J.P.R. 114.

See the extended definition of owner in subsection (7) hereof.

Stealing property of the Commonwealth is an offence under the Crimes Act 1914-1973 (Com.), s. 71, but may be dealt with under State law. See ***R. v. Schiffmann,*** [1919] V.L.R. 55; (1918), 24 A.L.R. 442, at p. 444. See also notes to s. 398, *post.*

It is not a taking *invito domino* where the property is taken as a result of a trap laid by the owner. See ***R. v. Miller and Page*** (1965), 49 Cr. App. R. 241.

A theft by taking is not confined to a physical taking without the consent of the owner, for as is pointed out in Garrow and Spence's Criminal Law (4th ed.), at p. 189, there may be also a theft by taking "where possession is obtained by (a) a trick, (b) by intimidation, (c) by taking advantage of a mistake, or (d) by taking lost goods."

As to theft by a trick, see ***R. v. Muir*** (1910), 29 N.Z.L.R. 1049; 12 G.L.R. 793; ***R. v. Greenaway*** (1908), 1 Cr. App. R. 31 (ringing the changes). See also ***Cain v. Banks; Ex parte Banks,*** [1959] Qd. R. 234; 53 Q.J.P.R. 127, where a summary conviction of stealing was quashed on the ground that the person defrauded had intended to pass to Banks the property in the cheque and the money obtained when the cheque was cashed. In ***R. v. Sutton,*** [1966] 1 All E.R. 571; 50 Cr. App. R. 114, where wharfingers storing goods had been tricked into handing them over against a forged delivery note, it was held that the wharfingers were in no way concerned with passing property but only with the termination of their bailment by giving up possession and accordingly as they had intended to pass the possession only, the offence was larceny by a trick and the appellant was properly convicted of receiving stolen goods.

In ***R. v. Gilchrist*** (1914), 33 N.Z.L.R. 1524; 17 G.L.R. 1, a debtor received from a creditor a form which was filled in and signed as a receipt for a debt which the debtor undertook to pay then but did not in fact pay. He was held guilty of theft on refusal to return the receipt.

To cause a person to give up a thing unwillingly and through fear amounts to theft (***R. v. Parker,*** [1919] N.Z.L.R. 365; [1919] G.L.R. 238). See also s. 409, *post.*

For other illustrations of these four methods, see Garrow and Spence, pp. 189-92.

As to the meaning of "conversion", see ***Caxton Publishing Co. v. Sutherland Publishing Co.,*** [1938] 4 All E.R. 389, at p. 403; [1939] A.C. 178, at p. 201, where Lord Porter cited with approval the definition given by Atkin, J., in ***Lancashire and Yorkshire Ry. v. MacNicoll*** (1918), 88 L.J.K.B. 601, when he said that "dealing with goods in a manner inconsistent with the right of the true owner amounts to conversion provided that it is also established that there is also an intention on the part of the defendant in so doing to deny the owner's right or to assert a right which is inconsistent with the owner's right." This definition is in conformity with the provision of subsection (4) hereof that it is immaterial

— the Qld state Govt has very. Well proven their intent deprive us of most of our rights in Common with all other Australian people.

— We have suffered indecent, Lawless intimidation via the States, Councils and trickery & deception against us since first purchasing 2 properties with the promise to complete our Meens electricity

— The Qld State Govt is still denying our right for compensation.

141.

guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Statement of offence.—See Forms. No. 132 (1) and (2) in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

See also s. 148, *ante*, and s. 340, *post*.

200. Refusal by public officer to perform duty.—Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, or as an officer of any court or tribunal, perversely and without lawful excuse omits or refuses to do any act which it is his duty to do by virtue of his employment is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 133 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

The expression "person employed in the Public Service" is defined by s. 1, *ante*.

201. Neglect of officers to suppress riot.—Any person who, being a sheriff, under sheriff, justice, mayor, or police officer, and having notice that there is a riot in his neighbourhood, without reasonable excuse omits to do his duty in suppressing such riot, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 134 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

A riot is defined by s. 61, *ante*. For the duty of the persons mentioned to suppress a riot, see s. 64, *ante*. As to the lawfulness of force used in suppressing a riot, see ss. 261-265, *post*.

For common law cases, see *R. v. Kennett* (1781), 5 C. & P. 282; *R. v. Neale* (1839), 9 C. & P. 431.

202. Neglect to aid in suppressing riot.—Any person who, having reasonable notice that he is required to assist any sheriff, under sheriff, justice, mayor, or police officer, in suppressing a riot, without reasonable excuse omits to do so, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 135 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

A riot is defined by s. 61, *ante*. As to the lawfulness of force used in suppressing a riot, see s. 261-265, *post*.

203. Neglect to aid in arresting offenders.—Any person who, having reasonable notice that he is required to assist any sheriff, under sheriff, justice, mayor, or police officer, in arresting any person, or in preserving the peace, without reasonable excuse omits to do so, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 136 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

As to the lawfulness of force necessary in effecting an arrest, see s. 254, *post*.

204. Disobedience to statute law.—Any person who without lawful excuse, the proof of which lies on him, does any act which he is, by the provisions of any Public Statute in force in Queensland, forbidden to do, or omits to do any act which he is, by the provisions of any such Statute, required to do, is guilty of a misdemeanour, unless some mode of proceeding against him for such disobedience is expressly provided by Statute, and is intended to be exclusive of all other punishment.

All public officers concerned have refused to perform their duty and have Compounded Crimes causing extreme harm to us disabled Australians. They have also caused serious harm to our children, elderly and Families

172. Sending dangerous or obscene things by post.—Any person who knowingly sends, or attempts to send, by post—

(*a*) Anything which encloses anything, whether living or inanimate, of such a nature as to be likely to injure any other thing in the course of conveyance, or to injure any person; or

(*b*) Anything which encloses an indecent or obscene print, painting, photograph, lithograph, engraving, book, card, or article, or which has on it, or in it, or on its cover, any indecent, obscene, or grossly offensive words, marks, or designs;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

Statement of offence.—See Forms No. 124 (1) and (2) in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 107.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante*; ***Re Morrison***, [1916] S.A.L.R. 237; ***Ex parte Edwards*** (1932), 49 W.N. (N.S.W.) 5.

As to para. (b), see ***R. v. Key*** (1908), 1 Cr. App. R. 135.

173. Retarding delivery of mails, etc.—Any person who—

(1) Being required by law or by virtue of his employment to do any act with respect to the receipt, despatch, or delivery, of anything which is or may be transmitted by post or telegraph—

(*a*) Neglects or refuses to do such act; or

(*b*) Wilfully detains or delays, or permits the detention or delay of, any such thing; or

(2) Being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, negligently loses anything sent by post or telegraph, or negligently detains or delays, or permits the detention or delay of, anything sent by post or telegraph;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars.

The pecuniary penalty is expressed in the new currency in view of the provisions of The Decimal Currency Act of 1965, s. 7.

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 109.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante*.

174. Obstructing mails.—Any person who wilfully obstructs or delays the conveyance or delivery of a mail is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

The pecuniary penalty is expressed in the new currency in view of the provisions of The Decimal Currency Act of 1965, s. 7.

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 118.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante*.

175. Penalty on mail-coach driver or guards loitering.—Any person who, being a driver of a vehicle used for the conveyance of mails, or being a person in charge of a mail, whether conveyed by a vehicle, or on horseback or foot—

(1) Loiters on the road; or

(2) Wilfully misspends or loses time; or

(3) Is under the influence of intoxicating liquor; or

(4) Does not convey the mail at the speed fixed by the Postmaster-General for the conveyance thereof, unless prevented by some cause beyond his control, the proof whereof lies on the person charged;

15/.

— Rust Post Officers not signing "Delivery Confirmation" Cards and not stamping Registered Mail

— Mayors & CEOs of Councils intercepting and stopping land mail to Councilors

— Intercepting, stopping emails to Councilors

— Mayors & CEOs changing the Postal addresses of Councilors mail.

16/

wilfully delivers it to a person other than the person to whom it is addressed, or his authorized agent in that behalf, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 119 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post.*

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 113.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante.*

168. Obtaining letters by false pretences.—Any person who by means of any false pretence induces any person employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department to deliver to him anything sent by post or telegraph which is not addressed to him, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable on conviction to imprisonment for two years.

Cairns Mayor + CEO obtaining letters sent to Councilors.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 120 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post.*

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 112.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante.*

169. Secreting letters.—Any person who wilfully secretes or detains anything sent by post or telegraph which is found by him, or which is wrongly delivered to him, and which, in either case, ought, to his knowledge, to have been delivered to another person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Council Mayors & CEOs ~~stop~~ secreting mail sent to the Full Council in relation to matters of a serious nature.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 121 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post.*

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 111.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante.*

170. Fraudulent issue of money orders and postal notes.—Any person who, being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, and being charged by virtue of his employment with any duty in connection with the issue of money orders or postal notes, unlawfully, and with intent to defraud, issues a money order or postal note, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 122 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post.*

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 123.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante.*

171. Fraudulent messages respecting money orders.—Any person who, being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, and being charged by virtue of his employment with any duty in connection with money orders, sends to any other person, with intent to defraud, any false or misleading letter, telegram, or message, concerning a money order, or concerning any money payable under a money order, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 123 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post.*

See the notes to s. 165, *ante.*

17/

CHAPTER XIX

OFFENCES RELATING TO POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

Although this chapter contains no express reference to telephones, which were not in general use in Queensland at the time the Code became law, the term telegraph includes a telephone. See s. 1, *ante*.

164. Stopping mails.—Any person who stops a mail conveyance, or stops any person engaged in conveying or delivering a mail, with intent to search the mail, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Statement of offence.—See Forms No. 116 (1) and (2) in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

"Mail" and "mail conveyance" are defined by s. 1, *ante*.

Mayors & CEOs in charge of Council mail

165. Intercepting things sent by post or telegraph.—Any person who unlawfully secretes or destroys anything which is in course of transmission by post or telegraph, or any part of any such thing is guilty of a crime, and is liable on conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 117 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

Certain expressions used in the provisions of this chapter are defined by s. 1, ante.

See also s. 398II, *post*.

Provision similar to this section is made by the Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), s. 114. Section 2 of that Act declares that The Post and Telegraph Act 1891 (55 Vic. No. 15) of Queensland, shall no longer apply to the postal and telegraphic services of the Commonwealth. That Act does not, however, make any provision with respect to this chapter of the Criminal Code. The question how far the provisions of this chapter are now operative depends upon s. 109 of the Commonwealth Constitution. Upon this point, see ***R. v. Lynch***, [1904] Q.W.N. 17; ***R. v. Thomson***, [1913] St. R. Qd. 246; [1913] Q.W.N. 54; 7 Q.J.P.R. 154; ***R. v. Bamford*** (1901), 1 S.R. (N.S.W.) 337; ***R. v. McDonald*** (1906), 8 W.A.L.R. 149; Judiciary Act 1903-1969 (Com.), s. 69 (1); Acts Interpretation Act 1954-1971, s. 35.

Mayors & stopping our mail from reaching elected Councilors. Land mail and emails.

166. Tampering with things sent by post or telegraph.—Any person who, being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, does with respect to anything which is in course of transmission by post or telegraph any act which he is not authorized to do by virtue of his employment, or knowingly permits any other person to do any such act with respect to any such thing, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Statement of offence.—See Forms No. 118 (1) and (2) in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

Compare Post and Telegraph Act 1901-1971 (Com.), ss. 108, 115.

See the notes to s. 165, *ante*.

Mayors & [redacted] CEOs

167. Wilful misdelivery of things sent by post or telegraph.—Any person who, being charged, by virtue of his employment, or by virtue of any contract, with the delivery of anything sent by post or telegraph,

See further Stealing matters in Index. 18/.

IV. **Stealing from the person: Stealing goods in transit, etc.**—If the offence is committed under any of the circumstances following, that is to say,—

(1) If the thing is stolen from the person of another;

(2) If the thing is stolen in a dwelling-house, and its value exceeds [forty dollars], or the offender at or immediately before or after the time of stealing uses or threatens to use violence to any person in the dwelling-house;

(3) If the thing is stolen from any kind of vessel or vehicle or place of deposit used for the conveyance or custody of goods in transit from one place to another;

(4) If the thing is stolen from a vessel which is in distress or wrecked or stranded;

(5) If the thing is stolen from a public office in which it is deposited or kept;

(6) If the offender, in order to commit the offence, opens any locked room, box, or other receptacle, by means of a key or other instrument;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

V. **Stealing by persons in the public service.**—If the offender is a person employed in the Public Service, and the thing stolen is the property of Her Majesty, or came into the possession of the offender by virtue of his employment, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Intercepting & stealing Her Majesty's Mail

VI. **Stealing by clerks and servants.**—If the offender is a clerk or servant, and the thing stolen is the property of his employer, or came into the possession of the offender on account of his employer, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

VII. **Stealing by directors or officers of companies.**—If the offender is a director or officer of a corporation or company, and the thing stolen is the property of the corporation or company he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

(Council) CEOs

VIII. **Stealing by agents, etc.**—If the thing stolen is any of the things following, that is to say,—

(*a*) Property which has been received by the offender with a power of attorney for the disposition thereof;

(*b*) Money received by the offender with a direction that the same should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction;

(*c*) The whole or part of the proceeds of any valuable security which has been received by the offender with a direction that the proceeds thereof should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction;

(*d*) The whole or part of the proceeds arising from any disposition of any property which have been received by the offender by virtue of a power of attorney for such disposition, such power of attorney having been received by the offender with a direction that such proceeds should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

in the place where it is proposed to be done, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Statement of offence.—See Form No. 343 in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

See notes to s. 541, *ante*.

See ***R. v. Burns and Harris***, [1938] Q.W.N. 22, noted under s. 383, *ante*.

543. Other conspiracies.—Any person who conspires with another to effect any of the purposes following, that is to say,—

(1) To prevent or defeat the execution or enforcement of any Statute law;

(2) To cause any injury to the person or reputation of any person, or to depreciate the value of any property of any person; or

(3) To prevent or obstruct the free and lawful disposition of any property by the owner thereof for its fair value; or

(4) To injure any person in his trade or profession; or

(5) To prevent or obstruct, by means of any act or acts which if done by an individual person would constitute an offence on his part, the free and lawful exercise by any person of his trade, profession, or occupation; or

(6) To effect any unlawful purpose; or

(7) To effect any lawful purpose by any unlawful means;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Statement of offence.—See Forms No. 344 (a) to (g) in Part 1 Section II of the Schedule to The Criminal Practice Rules of 1900, *post*.

This section is qualified by s. 543A, *post*.

See notes to s. 541, *ante*.

Certain conspiracies are punishable under ss. 131-2, 221, 309, 430, *ante*, and Crimes Act 1914-1973 (Com.), s. 86.

In ***R. v. West***, [1948] 1 All E.R. 718; [1948] 1 K.B. 709; 64 T.L.R. 241; 32 Cr. App. R. 152, Humphreys, J., delivering the judgment of the Court of Criminal Appeal, observed at p. 720 of the first of those reports, as follows: "There is a growing tendency to charge persons with criminal conspiracy rather than with the specific offences which the evidence shows them to have committed. It is not to be encouraged. The stringent observations of Cockburn, C.J., in the case of ***R. v. Boulton*** (1871), 12 Cox C.C. 87, are in danger of being overlooked." See however ***R. v. Potter***, [1953] 1 All E.R. 296, where on a charge of conspiracy the particulars alleged an agreement to do an unlawful act.

As to paras. (1) and (6), see ***R. v. Newland***, [1953] 2 All E.R. 1067; 37 Cr. App. R. 154; [1954] 1 Q.B. 158, where six persons and two limited companies were charged conjointly in an indictment for conspiracy to obtain and sell in England pottery restricted to sale for export.

As to para. (6), see also ***Shaw v. D.P.P.***, [1961] 2 All E.R. 446; [1962] A.C. 220; 45 Cr. App. R. 113, where the House of Lords held that an offence of conspiracy to corrupt public morals existed at common law, and was indictable as a conspiracy to commit a wrongful act which was calculated to cause public injury, or, possibly, as a conspiracy to commit a criminal offence, the criminal offence being conduct calculated and intended to corrupt public morals. See also ***Knuller (Publishing, Printing and Promotions) Ltd. v. D.P.P.***, [1972] 2 All E.R. 898 (H.L.); 56 Cr. App. R. 633; [1973] A.C. 435.

As to the offence of conspiracy to trespass see ***R. v. Kamara***, [1972] 3 All E.R. 999; 57 Cr. App. R. 144; [1973] 2 W.L.R. 126, affirmed by the House of Lords in ***Kamara v. D.P.P.***, [1973] 2 All E.R. 1242; [1973] 3 W.L.R. 198.

Disobedience to statute law, where not otherwise punishable or remediable, is punishable under s. 204, *ante*.

19/

Qld politicians conspired with Local Govt Mayors, CEOs etc. Commonwealth Govt agencies and politician are involved, such as Paul Keating PM.

when he took it. This case was followed in ***R. v. Smails*** (1956), 74 W.N. (N.S.W.) 150.

As to illegally using a motor vehicle, where the evidence is insufficient to establish stealing, see s. 408A, *post*; Vagrants, Gaming and Other Offences Act 1931-1971, s. 29; Traffic Act 1949-1971, s. 60.

An intention to repay, which is not a defence (see subsection (2)(*f*)) may be a circumstance of mitigation in relation to penalty. See ***R. v. Williams,*** [1953] 1 All E.R. 1068; [1953] Q.B. 660; 37 Cr. App. R. 71; ***R. v. Cockburn,*** [1968] 1 All E.R. 466; 52 Cr. App. R. 134; ***Halstead v. Patel*** (1972), 56 Cr. App. R. 334.

Subsection (5) reproduces the rule in ***R. v. Thurborn*** (1849), 3 Cox C.C. 543; [1843-60] All E.R. Rep. 928.

As to subsection (5), see ***R. v. Glyde*** (1868), L.R. 1 C.C.R. 139; ***R. v. White*** (1912), 7 Cr. App. R. 266; ***Walters v. Lunt,*** [1951] 2 All E.R. 645; 35 Cr. App. R. 94; ***Thompson v. Nixon,*** [1965] 2 All E.R. 741; [1966] 1 Q.B. 103; 49 Cr. App. R. 324, where the dictum of Lord Goddard, C.J., in ***Walters v. Lunt,*** [1951] 2 All E.R. 645, at p. 647, was not followed.

As to stealing goods from a supermarket, see ***Martin v. Puttick,*** [1967] 1 All E.R. 899; [1967] 1 Q.B. 899; 51 Cr. App. R. 272; [1968] 2 Q.B. 82 (Divisional Court); ***Lacis v. Cashmarts,*** [1969] 2 Q.B. 400.

Stealing does not necessarily involve a complete removal from the physical possession of the owner. See ***R. v. Taylor*** (1910), 6 Cr. App. R. 12; [1911] 1 K.B. 674, where the pulling of a pocket book not quite out of a man's pocket was held to be sufficient evidence of asportation (subsection (6)).

Any movement of goods with intent to steal them is sufficient to constitute an asportation. See ***Wallis v. Lane,*** [1964] V.R. 293, where the defendant, with the intention of stealing certain goods which were being carried on a truck driven by him, moved the goods from one position on the truck to another position on the truck but did not remove them from the truck.

Subsection (6) does not say that for all purposes the act of stealing is complete once there is a moving of the thing or an actual dealing with it. See ***R. v. Johnston,*** [1973] Qd. R. 303 (per Hart and W. B. Campbell, JJ.). It secures a potential offender from punishment until its requirements are established. It does not say that a person who is engaged in removing the goods which he intends to steal and which he has, for example, removed outside a safe, is not still in the process of stealing the goods while he is removing them from the building which contains the safe. *Ibid.*, per Hanger, A.C.J.

The physical act required by subsection (6) may be proved either directly, or indirectly by circumstantial evidence. See ***R. v. Leane,*** [1903] Q.W.N. 53. See also ***R. v. McKinnon,*** *supra;* ***Cordwell v. Lincoln,*** [1914] St. R. Qd. 186, at p. 194; 8 Q.J.P.R. 123, at p. 132.

For the purpose of proving fraudulent intent, evidence may be given of acts of the accused similar to that charged and material to the existence of the intent at the time of the act charged. Such evidence need not be withdrawn from the jury if it turns out that the accused does not rely on the defence that he did the act by mistake or accidentally (***R. v. Finlayson*** (1912), 14 C.L.R. 675; 7 Q.J.P.R. 26).

In ***R. v. Brennan,*** [1958] Q.W.N. 9; 52 Q.J.P.R. 98, it was held that certain facts which the Crown sought to adduce in evidence were not similar to the facts in the charge laid and that in any event they would be excluded by remoteness of time.

Willingness to sell an article at a price much below its value has been held to be some evidence that the article is stolen (***Gundersen v. Miller,*** [1936] S.A.S.R. 206).

That there was no evidence of profit or gain to the accused is no defence to a charge of theft (***Leakey v. Quirke,*** [1918] N.Z.L.R. 550).

Evidence that a person found in possession of property gave an untrue account of the way in which he obtained possession is not sufficient to support a charge of stealing (***Trainer v. R.*** (1906), 4 C.L.R. 126).

On a charge involving stealing it is not necessary that the Crown should prove that all the articles mentioned in the indictment have been stolen. It is sufficient

D.S.C. THREATS TO ME.

21

any act, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, is said to forge the seal or mark.

The term "make a false document or writing" includes altering a genuine document or writing in any material part, either by erasure, obliteration, removal, or otherwise; and making any material addition to the body of a genuine document or writing; and adding to a genuine document or writing any false date, attestation, seal, or other material matter.

It is immaterial in what language a forged document or writing is expressed.

It is immaterial that the forger of anything forged may not have intended that any particular person should use or act upon it, or that any particular person should be prejudiced by it, or be induced to do or refrain from doing any act.

Criminal Intent

It is immaterial that the thing forged is incomplete, or does not purport to be a document, writing, or seal, which would be binding in law for any particular purpose, if it is so made, and is of such a kind, as to indicate that it was intended to be used or acted upon.

For definitions of terms used, see ss. 484-5, *ante*.

Forgery is punishable under s. 488, *post*.

An intent to defraud, although an ingredient of the common law offence of forgery, is not an ingredient of the offence under this section. See ***R. v. Stewart*** (1908), 27 N.Z.L.R. 682; 11 G.L.R. 125.

As to evidence of similar acts, see ***R. v. Hopkins*** (1910), 12 W.A.L.R. 102, where on an indictment for forging and uttering a promissory note the accused person claimed the signature was genuine and evidence was held to be rightly admitted of his having, both before and after the date of the offence alleged, uttered other promissory notes bearing either forged signatures or genuine signatures with the amounts fraudulently altered.

For common law cases, see the English and Empire Digest, Vol. 15, p. 1041.

Compare Crimes Act 1915-1973 (Com.), s. 63.

487. Certain matters immaterial.—In the case of an offence which involves the forging or uttering of a document or writing relating to the payment of money, or to the delivery or transfer of any property, or to the creation or performance of any obligation, it is immaterial in what country the money or property is, or purports to be, payable, deliverable, or transferable, or the obligation is, or purports to be, to be* performed; and, if the money or the property purports to be payable, deliverable, or transferable, or the obligation purports to be an obligation to be performed, in some country out of Queensland, it is immaterial whether the document or writing is under seal or not.

Compare s. 12, *ante*.

*Sic in Gazette.

DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

11

ENQUIRIES: Mr Terry Melchert
DEPARTMENT: Corporate Services – ☎ (07) 4099 9409

OUR REF:
YOUR REF: TCM:AMR

Mr M J Mathews
6B Grigg Street
RAVENSHOE QLD 4872

27th August 2003

Dear Sir

RE: Electricity Supply – Area North of the Daintree River

Thank you for your letter of 19th August 2003, a copy of which has been forwarded to Cr Norris.

The Town Planning Scheme, including DCP 3, was prepared by Consultant Town Planner, Brannock Humphries, and was approved by Council and the then Mike Borbidge led State Government.

We trust this information is of assistance to you.

Yours faithfully

T C Melchert
Chief Executive Officer

NOT TRUE
I ADDRESSED
LETTER TO MARY
NORRIS

208921

ADMINISTRATION CENTRE
(ALL DEPARTMENTS)
64-66 FRONT STREET, MOSSMAN PHONE (07) 4098 2599 FACSIMILE (07) 4098 2902
EMAIL douglas@dsc.qld.gov.au
LIBRARY 14 MILL ST MOSSMAN PHONE (07) 4099 9496 FACSIMILE (07) 4098 3298

ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO BE ADDRESSED TO:
THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
P.O. BOX 357
MOSSMAN QLD 4873

12

Mail Stopping, theft, fraud, Forged Signatures at Cairns regional Council

1./ We sent 4 Australia Post Registered letters to Councilor Robert Pyne of the Cairns Council. We paid the extra fees for these letters to be sent "Person to Person" and with "Delivery Confirmation" card sent to us when the letters are delivered.

2/. The first letter as attached was posted on the 4th February 2010

The second letter as attached was posted on the 4th May 2010

The third letter as attached was posted on the 26th May 2010

The Fourth letter as attached was posted on the 21st January 2011

3/. See the notes on each of the attached Aust Post documents. The first letter "Delivery Confirmation" has a squiggle like for the addressee.

4/. The second letter. The Delivery Confirmation is not signed by the addressee, but where the Aust Post officer is supposed to sign is a signature that may be the addresse Rob Pyne but may also be a forgery. The Aust Post stamp is another problem because it is illegible and of course when dealing with guaranteed mail this should not occur.

5/. The third letter as attached was returned to Sender undelivered. Refer to the evidence documents Headed : ""Mail stopping, theft fraud at Cairns regional Council""

6/. The fourth letter as attached is signed by an unknown person as purporting to be the addressee. Where the Aust Post officer is supposed to sign, there is another squiggle like signature that is similar but not the same as the squiggle like signature on the first letter Delivery confirmation.

This letter we posted on the 21/1/2011was sent to Cairns Post Office but the "Delivery Confirmation" card is stamped at Earlville. Earlville is quite a distance from Cairns and the Cairns council has always used the Cairns Post Office because it is only a short walk to pick up mail. See: Paragraph 6 /.at evidence document headed: Mail stopping, theft fraud at Cairns regional Council.

7/. Altogether we have three different signatures claiming to be the addressee, Cr Rob Pyne, but only one if any is his real lawful signature. Here we have absolute proof of Forged signatures use in order to continue concealing crime and corruption.

Michael Mathews 26/3/2019 M T Mathews

Renée Emmanuel 26/3/2019 R Emmanuel

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Optional Services:

(Sender to ☑ selected services)

- ☑ Delivery Confirmation
- ☑ Person to Person
- ☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5000)*

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Item addressed to:

CR. ROBERT PYNE.
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
P.O. BOX 359 CAIRNS QLD 4870

MALLACOOTA OFFICE 4 FEB 2010 VIC 3892

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature M T Mc[illegible]

510709149011

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Who signed this?

Forged signature

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
51070914 9011	PYNE

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here — Signature of Addressee* or Agent

Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
[illegible]	12/2/10

CAIRNS DC - QLD - AUST Office Post Mark 12 FEB 2010 4870

Optional Services:

(Sender to ☑ selected services)

- ☑ Delivery Confirmation
- ☑ Person to Person
- ☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5000)*

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

CR. ROBERT PYNE

8 AMAZON CLOSE

MT. SHERIDAN QLD 4868

MAREEBA COOTA 4 MAY 2010 VIC 3892

502361335017

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature M Jalash

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Rob Pyne has not signed

Who signed here?

The signature is supposed to be the Hust post officer

Is this signature an attempt to forge Rob Pyne signature but signed in wrong position

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
502361335017	M.S.M.

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent

Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
R Pyne	10/5/10

Office Post Mark

8435/17 Nov 2005

Optional Services:

(Sender to ✓ selected services)

- [x] Delivery Confirmation
- [x] Person to Person
- [ ] Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5000)*

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

CR ROBERT PYNE

CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL

PO Box 359. CAIRNS 4870

MALLACOOTA POST OFFICE POST MARK 26 MAY VIC 3892

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature REmanuel

502153660013

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Please PTO to see returned mail: →

CARDED
1/6/10

8/6

CR ROBERT PYNE
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL 15/6
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD

4 8

Please complete, tear off and lodge over the counter with your article.

Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Optional Services:

(Sender to ✓ selected services)

- [✓] Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5,000)*
  - Amount required: $5,000
  - Description of contents:
- [✓] Delivery Confirmation
- [✓] Person to Person

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Lodgement Receipt

AP Article Id: 504247474018

Item addressed to:
Company name: CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
For the attention of: CR ROBERT PYNE
PO Box number or street address: PO BOX 359
Suburb or town: CAIRNS State: QLD 4870

MAREEBA 27 JAN 2011 VIC 3892

I have read and agree to the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's name: R. EMMANUEL Sender's signature: REmmanuel Date: 21-01-2011

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
50424747 4018	CR ROBERT PYNE CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here → Signature of Addressee* or Agent

** Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person** must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
	/ /

Office Post Mark

BE35077 Nov 2005

*This is not Rob Pyne signature
* Letter sent "Person to Person"

Who signed here?

The signature is supposed to be the Aust Post officer.

is this another attempt to forge Rob Pyne signature but signed in wrong position.

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
50424747 4018	CR ROBERT PYNE CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent

*Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person** must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
	/ /

Office Post Mark

8835077 Nov 2005

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
50236133 5017	M.J.M.

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent

*Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person** must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
	10/5/10

Office Post Mark

8835077 Nov 2005

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
51070914 9011	PYNE

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent

*Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person** must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
	12/2/10

CAIRNS DC - QLD - AUST
12 FEB 2010
4870

Office Post Mark

8835077 Nov 2005

Note the similarity of these
2 Forged signatures

13

TO: ALL AUSTRALIAN PEOPLE, POLITICIANS AND PUBLIC SERVANTS. URGENT PLEA FOR HELP!

4/1/2010.

My name is Michael and I have been the full time carer for a very ill lady for over 5 years. This lady, Renee is also a victim of the most serious crimes known to mankind from childhood onwards. She has not ever had any assistance from Government Departments, Welfare Groups etc. Renee is in desperate need of accommodation and a little care.

I am myself also a victim of crime in Queensland and therefore unable to care for Renee at my property in Queensland. My property in Queensland: Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road. Cow Bay under the Cairns Regional Council has been rendered uninhabitable by the unlawful removal of almost all Basic Rights as in Common with all other Australians. Such as: Electricity Supply, Safe Road Access, Food Supplies, 24 hour access to our properties, Employment and most Basic Services.

Due to this corruption, both myself and the very ill lady that I am carer for have been in a situation of homelessness and have been camping in various places for a long time.

As we all know there has been a devastating earthquake in Haiti which has caused the same extreme problems to the Haiti people as we people at Cow Bay Queensland have suffered for many years. Such as: Homelessness, No Employment, No Food Supplies, No Electricity and sometimes No Water, No Doctors, Healthcare etc. MUCH SICKNESS, DEATHS AND SUICIDES! This obscene inhumane situation has not been caused by an earthquake, but by sick Political Violence against innocent people. And they say Australia is the: "LUCKY COUNTRY"! WHAT HYPOCRACY!

The world is now pouring in assistance to the people of Haiti and this is certainly a good and wonderful thing to do! But us victims of Political Violence in Australia receive nothing and become social outcasts, whilst our Politicians and Media continue to conceal the Truth!

PLEASE NOTE: If you are looking on maps to find Cow Bay, it has been removed from most maps by our Local Council and Queensland Government.

As John Lennon wrote: "All we need is Love"! Could someone please show loving kindness to Renee?

Thank you, Michael Mathews. Phone: 0438322023.

Reply to CEO of Cairns Regional Councils' letter dated: 16.07.2010

14

From: Renee Emmanuel

To: council@cairns.qld.gov.au

Cc: john.mackenzie@primeradio.com.au

Date: Sunday, 25 July 2010, 2:05 pm AEST

25.07.2010.

TO: CEO. CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL.

FROM: RENÉE EMMANUEL. PO BOX 628 MALLACOOTA, VIC. 3892.

YOUR REFERENCE NO: 1/3/87#2613339.
QUEENSLAND OMBUDSMAN REF NO: 2010/07913.
HONOURABLE PETER GARRETT MP REF NO: C10/13090.
HONOURABLE KAREN STRUTHERS MP REF NO: C/10/00196.
HONOURABLE ANNA BLIGH, QUEENSLAND PREMIER REF NO: *ECU/MK TF/10/13346 - DOC/10/69879.*
QUEENSLAND ATTORNEY-GENERAL REF NO: 530646/1, J/10/03683.

14

Dear Mrs Russell,

1/. Thank you for finally answering My Complaint dated 18.05.2010 (total 9 pages) sent to you by email on the 25th May 2010.

2/. My letter of Complaint was also sent by email to ALL Elected Councillors, I had also sent this letter of My Complaint by Australia Post, Registered Mail, with Delivery Confirmations and sent Person to Person to ALL Elected Councillors.
It has now become quite obvious that these letters have been stolen, secreted or tampered with and the attached letter from Australian Federal Police Investigators has now delegated the Lawful Investigations by Australia Post Securities and Queensland Police to carry out a full Investigation into the Criminal behaviour of the Cairns Regional Council (CRC) and the former Douglas Shire Council (DSC).
Any further Unlawful actions or omissions of the CRC will be included in further Evidence of these matters.

3/. I have also attached your 2 page letter dated 16.07.2010, with each of your paragraphs now numbered to be used as Court Exhibits. Thank you.

4/. I have also attached 6 photos of Councils' long term negligence of driveway and head walls of the property at Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road, Cow Bay and 2 of these photos of Councils' extreme negligence of main road into Cow Bay north of the Daintree river.
PUBLIC NUISANCE. ENDANGERING LIFE. FAILURE TO SUPPLY NECESSITIES.

GROSS NEGLIGENCE.

5/. I have also attached letter from Melbourne Federal Police dated 15.07.2010.

6/. Refer your paragraph 1/.
PLEASE SEND A COPY OF THE FINDINGS OF YOUR SENIOR OFFICER'S INVESTIGATION.

7/. Refer your paragraph 2/. **Actions by Cairns Regional Council re: Electricity.**
Please refer to my paragraphs in my letter of Complaint 38, 39, and 40, which clearly shows that Council had previously and is again Unlawfully Stopping our Power Supply.
Refer also to CRC Infrastructure and Services Committee meeting on the 16th June 2010, item 2, petition/power north of the Daintree river, which clearly shows that the CRC is still Unlawfully blocking the completion of our Power Supply.
This has been done in a similar manner as the previous DSC had in using the Forged D.C.P. Document in mention.
Neither Jason O'Brien MP, nor the Queensland State Government issued the Forged D.C.P. 3 Document, nor did they place secret bans on our Power Supply.
Your accusations against Jason O'Brien MP are False and Slanderous.

8/. Refer your paragraph 3/. **Douglas Shire Planning Scheme.**
The current Administration CRC is well aware that the D.C.P. 3, 3.2, 3.2.1 (a-h) Document is a Forgery, most likely compiled by former Mayor Mike Berwick and most likely assisted by former CEO Terry Melchert. The CRC's previous CEO Mr Briggs was also well aware of this Forged Document and I suspect that he tried to do what was Moral and Lawful in relation to this matter and many other matters of Injustice and Human Rights Abuses occurring to the residents north of the Daintree river, but of course not occurring to ALL other Australian Citizens under Common Law.
Thank God that at least many other Councils refuse to participate in this type of Obscene Inhumane behaviour which is clearly in alignment with the United Nations description of Genocide. Refer to previous documents sent to your Office and are currently on File at the Supreme Court.
No wonder CEO Mr Briggs resigned unexpectedly or was forced to resign. Former DSC Councillors, George Pitt, Bill Bellero and Joe Scacia have also stated that the D.C.P. Document is a Forgery and that other Forged Documents have also been used in order to completely Stop us from gaining our Rights under Democratic Process and Law.

9/. Refer your paragraph 4/. **Operation of the Ferry.**
Under Law no-one, nor ANY Organisation has ANY Legal Right whatsoever to Stop or Impede the 24 hour travel of Her Majesty's Citizens.
This situation has also Stopped the Rights of ALL Residents to gain access to Employment and Normal Social Activities in common with the Rights with ALL other of Her Majesty's Australian Citizens. Refer: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland, by the Eminent Judge Reginald Francis Carter: PUBLIC NUISANCES!
For example, if we were working or socialising in Cairns, would you open and operate the Ferry on demand and without hold up for us to return to our homes?
PLEASE ANSWER THE QUESTION.
Refer to Exhibit I, which is a comprehensive submission by the very diligent Mrs Wendy Maddocks.

10/. Refer your paragraph 5/.
You have been ill advised in relation to the death/manslaughter of Mr Steve Terry!
At the time of his death/manslaughter the instructions and Safety Procedures you mention were

NOT in place.
Safety Procedures were ONLY Implemented after the death/manslaughter of Mr Steve Terry. This is a matter of common knowledge in the District and the Ferry Master previous to Mr Pesse, Martin had also been very concerned about the dangerous situation on the Ferry and had also spoken with many Residents including my Carer, Michael Mathews. Martin also continually reported that the Council refused to address ANY Safety Issues.
ENDANGERING LIFE. GROSS NEGLIGENCE. FAILURE TO SUPPLY NECESSITIES.

11/. Refer your paragraph 6/. **Capital Works in the Daintree.**
In relation to my/our driveway at Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road, Cow Bay. This driveway was built as part of the re-construction of the road and originally had rock head walls built and a ramp approach which allowed for normal vehicular access, this driveway was built over the in-completed storm water drainage system which was, and still is grossly inadequate and as discussed with Councils' Road Team Foreman, Christopher Dell. It soon washed away and Council has refused to attend this matter for many years.
Refer to photos provided: where it is easily seen that the original rock head walls no longer exist as they were washed away along with the properly aligned driveway ramp many years ago. These rock head walls were originally built by: Chris Dell, Dan Kylie, Ed Sullivan and other Council Employees.

12/. Refer your paragraph 7/. **Outstanding Rates.**
In relation to your claim of outstanding rates it is quite obvious that just like the former DSC, The CRC continues to behave in a manner rendering the property Uninhabitable in relation to Rights, Services etc. Both my Carer, Michael Mathews and I have sent to Council numerous letters and financial documentation which clearly shows that it is impossible to pay rates on an Uninhabitable property whilst at the same time taking Refuge in other places and having the Obligation to pay Rent, Fees, Charges elsewhere.
Michael Mathews has sent to you proposals in order to remedy this situation in a Humane and Just manner in accordance with Law and recommendations made in "The Daintree Rescue Package" and "The Daintree Future Study", but Council still refuses to respond. Council has been so desperate in their attempts to Conceal these matters that they have been Stealing our Lawful Mail and Communications and Removing Lawful Documents from Council Files, there have even been allegations of Minutes Tampering with Councils' Meetings and many other allegations which will need to be dealt with by the Courts and Law Enforcement Authorities. Council could take immediate steps to simplify these matters by negotiating to purchase the property under a Lawful Established Buy Back Program, but at this point Council still refuses to even respond!
If Council chooses to sell up the property, this will only further add to Compounding Criminal and Maladministration Evidence against themselves.

14/. Please refer to paragraph 43 in my letter of Complaint, as I stated that photos were available, they are now attached to this letter.
It is quite obvious as I have previously mentioned, there is a sheer drop down a deep gully and this obviously causes Extreme Endangerment to Human Life, (refer: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland).
This road should NOT be used by ANY Human Beings WHATSOEVER in such a Dangerous Condition. Especially Large School Buses, Tourist Buses, Fuel Tankers and Gas Tankers, (the latter 2 which are needed to travel on this road due to the Stopping of our Electricity Supply in order for the Australian Citizens north of the Daintree river to operate their toxic generating systems, their inferior unhealthy gas refrigeration and or heating).

15/. Again I refer you to paragraph 45 in my letter of Complaint, in relation to both the unusable main road and our driveway.

16/. You have NOT addressed ANY of the Health and Safety matters; (refer: letter from the Director-General of Queensland Health sent to Mayor Val Schier).
Council has this letter of course and in this letter the Director-General of Queensland Health has recommended Mayor Val Schier to respond directly to my Carer, Michael Mathews in relation to ALL Health and Safety issues.
Again I refer you to paragraphs: 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15.
Refer also to Exhibit G, filed in the Supreme Court by Affidavit under my former name: Maureen Joan Marshall.
How cruel it is that Victims Of Crime - Have to give shelter to Victims Of Crime!

17/. Council needs to under their Duty of Care, under the Local Government Act and The Queensland Criminal Law Code to address these matters URGENTLY.
These matters have been URGENT for at least 20 years!
No wonder there have been a number of suicides of people north of the Daintree river living in total despair, depression and anxiety.
Refer: Dr. James Stephenson, ALL Competent Doctors, Mental Health Professionals and even our Local District Nurse.

18/. I have added ALL of the Government Authorities reference numbers under yours, as they did respond to my 9 page letter of Complaint in a timely manner and take these matters of Human Abuses occurring within the Cairns Regional Councils' Region very seriously.

19/. In face to face meetings with the Queensland Law Society and Queensland Legal Aid, they, both parties stated that my/our Complaints most definitely amount to Fraud.

20/. My Carer's property has been rendered Uninhabitable, Useless and is only a Severe Burden: Physically, Mentally, Emotionally and Spiritually.
Our Council has destroyed our once pleasant and sustainably growing Community.
Michael Mathews has been Severely and ongoing Traumatised, especially in regards to the Deaths and Suicides in despair of his fellow Residents!
Michael Mathews is finally receiving some Medical Assistance with these Health Matters.

21/. **I note that you have refused to respond to paragraphs: 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68.**

22/. In regards to attached letter dated: 14.07.2010 from CRC's, Rob Reilly, I believe that in relation to this serious matter of Justice and Law that Mr Reilly a mere staff member of Council has NO Authority whatsoever in this matter.
FALSE ASSUMPTION OF AUTHORITY. Refer Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland.

23/. Refer your paragraph 8/.
Of course I was NEVER contacted by ANY Officer from the CRC.
This could amount to False Uttering under Law. Refer: Forgeries and Utterings.
As Mayor Val Schier made this claim on Public Radio in a False Pretence that she as Mayor was performing her Duty in a proper manner.

24/. Unfortunately for ALL Australian Citizens living under the Non Democratic Genocidal Regime of the Cairns Regional Council not only has ALL the Criminal, Maladministration, Cheating and Deception been passed on from the former Douglas Shire Council, it is now quite obvious that the same Literacy Problems that the former Mayor Mike Berwick had, have been passed on as well.

The 9 page letter of My Complaint sent to you, was exceedingly straight forward, easy to both read and understand.
And yet you have a major problem grasping all Harm Done to many innocent Australian Citizens!
So I now suggest that you try and seek Knowledge, Understanding and of course Wisdom and read for yourselves from the Book of Proverbs, Chapter 1. Written by King Solomon, as so then you may be able to understand what is written at the bottom of this letter from the Book of Daniel, Chapter 5.

MENE, MENE, TEKEL, and PARSIN.

Main Road Photo 1

Main Road Photo 2

Reclaiming driveway from drain

Resting place for driveway & headwalls

2 ton 6 wheel truck stuck in driveway

Jacking up truck to place ramp under wheels

Original

15

16/2/09

TO: THE HON. JENNY MACKLIN M.P.
MINISTER FOR HOUSING AND COMMUNITIES.

FROM: MICHAEL J. MATHEWS
C/O MALLACOOTA POST OFFICE
MALACOOTA VIC. 3892
PH: 0438322023

DEAR JENNY,

I HEARD TODAY ON A.B.C MIDDAY NEWS THAT PEOPLE AFFECTED BY RECENT FIRE AND OTHER DISASTERS CAN RECEIVE EMERGENCY PAYMENTS IN ORDER TO SIMPLY LIVE, WHILST HOMELESS. ETC.

I MYSELF HAVE BEEN IN A HOMELESS POSITION FOR MANY YEARS AND WORSE STILL THE PERSON I AM FULL TIME CARER FOR IN RECENT YEARS HAS ALSO BECOME HOMELESS DUE TO MY ONGOING HOMELESS SITUATION.

I SUFFER ALSO FROM CHRONIC EXTREME PAIN LARGELY CAUSED BY THE DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL'S NEGLIGENCE AND INHUMANE, UNLAWFUL BEHAVIOUR OF STOPPING MY ELECTRICITY SUPPLY TO MY PROPERTY NEARLY 20 YEARS AGO.

THE PERSON I CARE FOR (REFER CENTRELINK) HAS ALSO SUFFERED GREATLY, EVEN MORE THAN MYSELF IN SOME WAYS AS HER HEALTH CONDITION IS CHRONIC AND ULTIMATELY TERMINAL.

COULD YOU PLEASE HELP US, AS LEAST A LITTLE, LIKE YOU ARE ~~HELPING~~ HELPING FIRE AND FLOOD VICTIMS

PLEASE KEEP IN MIND THAT OUR SUFFERING HAS BEEN FOR MANY YEARS!

YOURS ~~FAITHFULLY~~ SINCERELY

16

Queensland Government

Office of the
Minister for Community Services and Housing and
Minister for Women

Our reference: C/10/00196
COM 06224-2010

04 MAY 2010

Ms Renee Emmanuel
Renee.emmanu[redacted]

Dear Ms Emmanuel

I refer to your email of 13 February 2010, to the Honourable Jenny Macklin MP, Minister for Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs concerning homelessness issues in the Cow Bay region. As the issues raised falls within the ministerial responsibilities of the Honourable Karen Struthers MP, Minister for Community Services and Housing and Minister for Women, your letter has been forwarded to her office for reply. The Minister has asked me to respond to you on her behalf.

I understand that on 23 April 2010 you made contact with the Far North Queensland Housing Services Centre to notify them that you have relocated to emergency accommodation in Victoria.

If your circumstances change and you return to Far North Queensland, I encourage you to contact Ms Kim Burt, Client Service Manager, Housing and Homelessness Services, Far North Queensland Region, Department of Communities on 4039 8822.

Yours sincerely

Claudia Whitton
Principal Advisor

Level 13
111 George Street Brisbane 4000
GPO Box 806 Brisbane
Queensland 4001 Australia
Telephone +61 7 3235 4280
Facsimile +61 7 3210 2186

17

From: Michael Mathews [redacted]
To: ombudsman@ombudsman.qld.gov.au;
Date: Mon, 17 May, 2010 11:33:53 AM
Cc:
Subject: URGENT HUMANE MATTERS

17.05.2010.

TO: Queensland Ombudsman.

FROM: Michael Mathews. PO BOX 628. Mallacoota. Victoria. 3892. PH: 0438322023.

YOUR REFERENCE NO: CW99022129
" " " : 2007/4228

Dear Ombudsman,

1/. Could you please urgently respond to my letter to you dated: 09.04.2010. These matters have been urgent for many years and have caused enormous sickness, deaths and suicides.

2/. The Ombudsman's Office could and should act immediately against our corrupt Council and put a stop to all this human destruction and genocide.

3/. The Cairns Regional Council will still not respond to pleas for Justice, just the same as the former Council Administration: Douglas Shire Council.
Their blood guilt is obscene and your Office could easily put a stop to this, or does your Office lust after a share in the blood guilt?

4/. Evil thrives, whilst good people do nothing!

5/. There is no excuse for not taking immediate action.

6/. I believe that it is imperative that I meet face to face with the Queensland Ombudsman and Supporting Investigators in order to go through the vast evidence of Maladministration and General Corruption and Crimes that Council and Others are involved in.

Regards, Michael Mathews.

18

From: Michael Mathews [redacted]
To: Cook@parliament.qld.gov.au;
Date: Thu, 25 March, 2010 8:01:27 PM
Cc:
Subject: URGENT HEALTH/SAFETY & HOMELESSNESS AT COW BAY

25.03.2010.

ATTN: JASON O'BRIEN MP.

Dear Jason,

1/. As you are well aware both myself Michael Mathews and Renee Emmanuel (previously known as Maureen Marshall), have been corresponding to you for several years in relation to Basic Human Services at Cow Bay. Would you please urgently inform us of the estimated completion date of the Mains Electricity Power Supply to Cow Bay?

2/. Please open attachment, containing a letter you wrote to Renee Emmanuel (previously known as Maureen Marshall), dated the 10.04.2007. Where you address the matter of serious environmental harm caused by stand alone generators and you suggested that the Cow Bay Power Supply may be completed in a year or two.

3/. You are of course well aware via a great deal of previous correspondence to yourself from ourselves and many other people, that the with-holding of our Mains Power Supply and many other Basic Services and Rights has caused extreme harm to the Cow Bay Community and many individuals.

4/. Attached also are responses from Qld Premier, Karen Struthers MP, Director General of Qld Health-Michael Reid, Acting Director General of Qld Health-Michael Walsh and Port Douglas and Mossman Gazette article dated 5.04.2007. Obviously it is imperative that you inform us immediately for the estimated completion date of the Mains Power.
[redacted] PH. 0438322023.

Yours sincerely, Micheal Mathews and Renee Emmanuel.

9- Sent to John Mackenzie

8/. My property should have been purchased by the Scheme over 15 years ago, but now Council has caused my property to not only be Uninhabitable, but Unsaleable under Conditions in Common with ALL other Australians.

9/. The proof of the above Claim lies in the fact that although under Centrelink Rules, Refugee Land Owners from Cow Bay, such as myself are ineligible for rent assistance payments whilst being the So Called Owners of Residential Property. But of course Centrelink has realized that our Council has Unlawfully Changed our Property Zoning by Unlawfully Imposing the Inhumane Provisions of the D.C.P.3 Document mentioned in paragraph 6 upon us Australian Citizens even though I/we purchased our Freehold Properties in Good Faith and Paid ALL Rates, Fees, Charges, Building Permits etc at the time.

10/. Others whom have also recognised our Homeless/Refugee Status are: Anna Bligh (Qld Premier), Karen Struthers MP, The Director General of Qld Health – Mr. Michael Reid, Ministers Plibersek and Macklin, Chief Commissioner of Vic Police, Qld Ombudsman, Tony Abbott MP, Acting Director of Qld Health – Mr. Michael Walsh, Dr. Jenny Schlager, Jenni York (psychologist), Qld Ministry of Housing, Atherton Community Housing, Vic Ministry of Housing, NSW Ministry of Housing, Commonwealth Human Rights Commission & The United Nations Human Rights Commission.

11/. The following shows the Inhumane, Unlawful Financial Burden Imposed on me as a Refugee from the Lawless Area of Cow Bay: My weekly Disability Pension is: $307.50. My recent Alternative Accommodation weekly payment (shared rent) is: $108.50. My Bank Mortgage Payment for my property at Cow Bay, which has been rendered Uninhabitable by our Local Government Council is: $105.00 per week. Therefore due to the Corrupt, Inhumane Behaviour of my Local Government Council (C.R.C) I am left with $94.00 per week to live on. OF COURSE THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE. There are also other costs of course associated with being stuck owning property in the Most Corrupt District of Australia. Such as: Insurance and Maintenence, approx: $3,000.00 per year or $60.00 per week. This then leaves me with $34.00 per week to live on. Cairns Regional Council is demanding that I pay approx: $16.00 per week in rates, which would leave me with a total of: &18.00 per week to live on!

12/. Again I request that Council pay me $250.00 per week for Alternative, Proper Accommodation whilst this Obscene, Lawless Matter is finally resolved.

13/. As we ALL know the "Daintree Rescue Package" agreement was signed between the Commonwealth and Qld Governments on the 15.12.1995. The Evaluation of this Program has been Scathing of the Behaviour of our Local Government.

Regards Michael Mathews. [redacted]

FOR—SUPREME COURT

EXHIBIT O

19 (18)

feel fantastic, go here!
Macrossan St
Davidson St
609651A06D

Gazette
637593S12D
SEPTEMBER 22, 2005 90¢

Daughter blames Boyle for father's suicide

Stress, Minister

> PLEASE FORWARD THIS TO;
> Minister Boyle
> Copies to; Premier Beatty, Lawrence Springborg, Warren Entsch, Roger Phillips
>
>
> NO RECIPIENT HAS MY CONSENT TO USE MY NAME NOR MY FATHER'S
> NAME [SHOULD THEY KNOW IT]. THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THIS MISSIVE IS
> HOWEVER FACTUAL AND MAY BE USED TO ILLUSTRATE THE WAY
> DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL AND STATE GOVERNMENT INEPTITUDE
> CONTINUES TO FRACTURE A COMMUNITY AND DESTROY FAMILIES.
>
> 8.8.05
>
> Minister Boyle,
>
> RE; DAINTREE LAND
>
> Last week my father hung himself. He was surrounded by newspaper cuttings
> and correspondence concerning a Council's incompetence and an equally
> inept State Government.
>
> Any attempt, Minister, to mitigate your culpability in this tragedy is
> rejected. You have blood on your hands and despite any effort to justify,
> absolve or excuse yourself, it will remain there.
>
> Douglas Shire Council, aided and abetted by your government, has
> irresponsibly and wilfully played with people's lives. Your arrogance,
> insensitivity and inability to grasp the gravity of your actions within a
> reasonable timeframe is utterly unforgivable.
>
> My father was the penultimate environmentalist, an indefatigable green.
> Equally, however, he advocated transparent and honest process and
> avoidance of injustice and hardship through fair compensation. He lived
> his life in an open, right, proper, decent and fair manner and expected it
> in kind. He was sorely disappointed.
>
> Please do NOT offer me your weak, meaningless, politically correct
> condolences - it would be offensive to myself and my family in the
> extreme. You have already wasted innumerable hours and inflicted
> incalculable financial and emotional stress on our family. Time that we
> can never recoup.
>
> I trust you have slept well over the past 15 months. My father couldn't.

BY STACEY KIBBLE

THE daughter of a man who suicided several weeks ago is blaming her father's death on the drawn-out dispute over development rights in the Daintree.

In an email to Local Government and Planning Minister Desley Boyle, she slams the Queensland Government and Douglas Shire Council as "incompetent" and "inept" for failing to resolve the issue within a fair timeframe.

She claims they have "wilfully played with people's lives", and told the Minister not to bother offering "weak, meaningless, politically correct condolences" to her dad's family as they grieve.

"You have blood on your hands," she wrote to the Minister.

Other local residents who knew the woman's father claim the removal of development rights has greatly increased stress and depression among the Daintree Coast community. Two other suicide attempts have allegedly also occurred in the community.

Daintree spokesperson Dixie Phillpot, a friend of the deceased, said she had watched his behaviour change as the financial pressure of the ban grew. "We have been in limbo since June 2004 and nobody has looked at the social side of these decisions. It's sad, very sad."

Yesterday, Ms Boyle said "This person's death is a tragedy. Any suicide is tragic.

TO: THE DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

THE AUSTRALIAN

WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 13 2008 THE HEART OF THE NATION

ISSN 1038-87

9 771038 8763

www.theaustralian.com.au | $1.2

Saying sorry Kevin Rudd's motion of apology to be moved in Parliament today

"Today we honour the indigenous peoples of this land, the oldest continuing cultures in human history.

We reflect on their past mistreatment.

We reflect in particular on the mistreatment of those who were Stolen Generations – this blemished chapter in our nation's history.

The time has now come for the nation to turn a new page in Australia's history by righting the wrongs of the past and so moving forward with confidence to the future.

We apologise for the laws and policies of successive parliaments and governments that have inflicted profound grief, suffering and loss on these our fellow Australians.

We apologise especially for the removal of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children from their families, their communities and their country.

For the pain, suffering and hurt of these Stolen Generations, their descendants and for their families left behind, we say sorry.

To the mothers and the fathers, the brothers and the sisters, for the breaking up of families and communities, we say sorry.

And for the indignity and degradation thus inflicted on a proud people and a proud culture, we say sorry.

We the parliament of Australia respectfully request that this apology be received in the spirit in which it is offered as part of the healing of the nation.

For the future we take heart; resolving that this new page in the history of our great continent can now be written.

We today take this first step by acknowledging the past and laying claim to a future that embraces all Australians.

A future where this parliament resolves that the injustices of the past must never, never happen again.

A future where we harness the determination of all Australians, indigenous and non-indigenous, to close the gap that lies between us in life expectancy, educational achievement and economic opportunity.

A future where we embrace the possibility of new solutions to enduring problems where old approaches have failed.

A future based on mutual respect, mutual resolve and mutual responsibility.

A future where all Australians, whatever their origins, are truly equal partners, with equal opportunities and with an equal stake in shaping the next chapter in the history of this great country, Australia."

THE DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL (FULL COUNCIL) AND THEIR SOLICITORS AND ANY OTHER ADVISES NEED TO EXAMINE THE UNDERLINED SECTIONS ABOVE AND MAKE COMPARISONS WITH THE TREATMENT OF SOME US PEOPLE NORTH OF THE DAINTREE RIVER. REFER: EXHIBITS A – Q AND OTHER LETTERS FROM MYSELF AND MANY HUNDREDS OF LETTERS FROM OTHER VICTIMS NORTH OF POLITICAL IRON CURTAIN OF CORRUPTION, DEATH & SICKNESS

13/2/08

THE PHOTO BELOW, TAKEN FROM THE DECK OF THE DAINTREE RIVER FERRY SHOWS THE DECADES OLD WARNING SIGN REGARDING THE OVERHEAD HIGH VOLTAGE ELECTRICITY CABLES CROSSING THE RIVER TO SERVICE OUR DISTRICT NORTH OF THE DAINTREE RIVER.

DUE TO THE LAWLESSNES OF THE DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL ONLY SOME PEOPLE (INCLUDING D.S.C. MAYOR BERWICK) HAVE ELECTRICITY THOUGH.!

(8)

THE PHOTO ABOVE SHOWS ONE OF THE MANY ABANDONED DWELLINGS NTH OF THE DAINTREE RIVER (NTH OF THE IRON CURTAIN OF CORRUPT AND LAWLESSNESS) UNFORTUNEATELY MANY DWELLINGS HAVE BEEN LOOTED, STRIPPED FOR BUILDING MATERIALS AND OR TAKEN OVER BY OTHER PEOPLE AND SQUATTERS ETC. AS THIER IS NO LAW (POLICE) IN THIS DISTRICT.

REFER: EXIBIT - G

* EXHIBIT P

15

Deaf ears

ALL of the recent media articles regarding the safety issues on the Daintree ferry, will most likely fall on deaf ears.

I have been contacting the Douglas Shire Council on another very annoying subject regarding the operations of the ferry for years – noise pollution and the noise of the ferry landing at all hours of the evening.

The screeching from the ramps on the concrete is unbearable and soon wakes you even with sleeping pills taken under doctor's instructions. Trying to get back to sleep is impossible.

The council has ignored my concerns of sleepless nights. I sleep with my windows shut and have even resorted to sleeping in the laundry at the back of my house. I have explained this to all my local councillors and mayor, on numerous occasions, only to be fobbed off with weak excuses.

I moved to the Daintree with the hope of living in peace, when the original ferry was in place and never operated at night, so council cannot use the excuse that I moved here with this problem.

The residents always come last when it comes to the Daintree ferry in the council's eyes.

Heinz Reichelt
Forest Creek

GAZETTE 16/1/08

Blackouts

FAR Northerners will welcome Deputy Premier Terry Mackenroth's intervention in the region's power problems of the past couple of weeks.

Residents of the region thought they had put the inconvenience of an unreliable power supply largely behind them over the past five years thanks to major improvements of the electricity network carried out by Ergon Energy.

But the past couple of weeks have brought back less than fond memories of the past.

In a modern society, short of war, terrorist attack or natural disaster, citizens expect a service as vital as the power supply to be reliable.

Business, industry and family life depend upon it.

■ Published and printed by The Cairns Post Pty Ltd A.B.N. 79 009 655 752 of 22-24 Abbott Street, Cairns. ISSN Number 1322-8587. RESPONSIBILITY for all election comment appearing in The Cairns Post is taken by Scott Thompson, 22-24 Abbott Street, Cairns.

Ignored

DOUGLAS Shire Council is quick to spend our rate base on advertisements to respond to ferry master Neil Pese – two in a matter of months.

Neil Pese has continually raised issues with the council from the state of the toilets at the ferry to serious safety concerns, which have been going on for far too long.

The Daintree Rescue Program budget funded plans to address toilets and traffic management.

Why did we attend these meetings if nothing was going to happen, and the problems addressed then, are continuing today? How many years on are we?

To date, all we have is the loss of the Big Croc Cafe, a concrete eyesore, a bus stop in the middle of the road, a traffic management problem, more degraded disgusting toilets and more trees for the visitors to leave their paper flowers behind.

And finally, the loss of a dedicated ferry master and his right of freedom of speech.

Why did the council not respond to the safety issues raised by Mr Pese in the *Cairns Post*? and only the financial figures quoted?

Has council forgotten that we have already had a death on the ferry because safety concerns were ignored?

The recent traffic study outlines that the approaches to and from the ferry are a disaster waiting to happen, or do we wait for another tragic loss of life?

How many consultants have we had now? And how many thousands of dollars later?

Council may be reviewing the traffic report in February next year, which begs the question how many more meetings and how long before the safety issues are addressed.

The loo with a view was meant to happen before Christmas. We forgot to ask what year.

Instead of getting into a slanging match and wasting our valuable rate base, we would be better served with getting on with the job and biting the bullet and answering the needs of all ferry users.

The peak season won't take long to come around and the letters to editors will read the same as previous years queues at ferry and toilets like in Bombay.

Dixie Phillpot
Forest Creek

GAZETTE 16/1/08

* GENOCIDE *

...cultural group.

The Bringing Them Home report took its definitions from the UN Convention on Genocide, which anthropologist Ron Brunton says has been criticised by many because it ropes together actions of very different moral import.

Bringing Them Home offers a wide-ranging definition of genocide that includes "any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

- "Killing members of the group;
- "Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- "Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- "Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- "Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group."

While no Australian would deny the genocide committed against Tasmania's Aborigines, many have trouble seeing the removal of mixed-race children into state or church care as genocide (see footnote).

Highlighting the fluid nature of politics in the post Cold War period, Manne, once best known for his anti-communist works, is fiercely defended by the Left for his positions on race and economics, while the object of his fiercest criticism, Brunton, like Manne, a secular, non-observant Jew, is a former fellow of the free-market Institute of Public Affairs — a regular subject of vilification by the ABC and Fairfax press because of its backing by business.

WEEKEND AUSTRALIAN
28-29/12/2002

4/2/10.

From: Michael Mathews. C/- Post Office. Mallacoota. Vic. 3892. Ph: 0438322023.

To: Cairns Regional Council & All Councillors. PO Box 359. Cairns. Qld. 4870.

1/. Cairns Regional Council needs to establish a trust fund for contribution for rates, whilst awaiting the establishment of Lawful Governance in the Region, by Swearing to Follow and Uphold the Rule of Law and be Accountable for All Transgressions, then Justice may No longer go forth Perverted! At this stage the temporary withholding of rates payments is our only real defence against Long Term Assault.

2/. Whilst Australian population is expected to boom, our Council is still continuing to Shut Down Infrastructure and Services.

3/. I/we also need to have discussions with Council regarding their Unlawfully Issuing of Certificates Of Occupancy for many dwellings that are Substandard and most dwellings not having Reliable, Healthful Power Supply in Conformity with All Other Areas of the Cairns Region.

4/. Also Councils' Complete Disregard for the Sick, the Elderly, those with Disabilities and the Unemployed.

5/. I have had recent communication from the Human Rights Commission and I/we will need to supply them with further information.

6/. We also need to discuss Issues of Landowners Files with Council being Tampered with and Building Approvals and Plans etc, Removed (STOLEN FROM COUNCILS' FILES AND RECORDS), as reported to me by Daintree Ferry Owner/Operator: Mrs. Sharlene Norris and Local Real Estate Agent: Mr. Kev Sackley.

7/. It is well known that the completion of our Mains Electricity Supply was Stopped by Trickery, Deception and Cheating and ultimately by Forged Documents and Utterings. These same Criminal Methods were used to De-main our Access Road and Stop the Building of our Bridge over the Daintree River. Refer: Supreme Court Exhibits A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H.I.J.K.L.M.N.O.P.Q.

8/. Many Children have Suffered Greatly due to the Long Term Abuse and Oppression of our Local Government. Abuse, Depression, Trauma etc, etc. It is an Offence Not to Report these Crimes, but the Cairns Regional Council Continues to Ruthlessly carry on like our former Administration, the Douglas Shire Council.
*PLEASE STOP IT!

9/. As All Cairns Regional Councils' Councillors would know, Convicted Pheodphiles are Provided with Proper Community Housing with All Services and Electricity, Safe Roads and 24 hour Safe Access to their homes.

10/. After 20 years of Extreme Suffering, could you Councillors please make arrangements for me to have my Power Supply Connected, Supply a Safe 24 hour Unhindered Access Road. Allow Retail Food Supplies and All other Basic Services, just like you Councillors Have.

11/. Please note the Attached Page Numbered 15. Genocide. WHAT COUNCIL HAS DONE CONFORMS TO THE UNITED NATIONS DESCRIPTION OF GENOCIDE.

Please do unto others, as you would have others do unto you and love conquers All.

Our Copy

20

Mail stopping, theft fraud at Cairns regional Council

1/. In our further efforts to gain justice, basic human rights and our lawful rights, we sent Australia Post Registered Mail letters to all 10 Cairns Council councilors and the Mayor, Val Sheir. All 11 letters were sent from Mallacoota post office on the 26th May 2010. The 11 letters were sent with the extra payments for "Person to Person" delivery to each Councilor and we paid extra for each letter for "Delivery Confirmation" to be signed by each Councilor supposed to be receiving our very expensive Registered Mail.

2/. We originally thought all these 11 mail items had been stolen, but eventually we found out that all letters had been returned to sender. Obviously these letters were unlawfully" intercepted" and "stopped" from reaching the Cairns elected Councilors in order to continue obstruction and perversion of justice and to keep lawlessly stopping our lawful rights in common with all other Australians.

This is the same situation as my letters being stopped from reaching the Douglas shire Councilors in the 1990s. The head of Australia post securities in Qld, Mr Ward Kenny had told me my mail was being intercepted at the point of delivery (the Douglas shire council)

3/. Our letters to the 10 Councilors were "Carded" (Letter delivery notice) 3 times, on the 1/6/2010, 8/6/2010 and the 15/6/2010 and all 10 Registered mail letters were returned to Sender on the 1/7/2019. No Cairns Councilors received their mail. This means that our mail was delivered 30 times but none of our mail reached the Councilors, even though the letters were sent by guaranteed Aust Post Registered mail. See attached copies of all Registered mail.

4/. The obvious scam carried out by the Mayor and the CEO who are in charge of all council mail is shown when we examine the Registered mail letter to the Mayor, Val Sheir where this letter as shown attached says the letter was "Carded" by Aust Post on the 26/5/2010, 8/6/2010 and 1/6/2010.

It is impossible for this letter to be "Carded" on the 26/5/2010 because that's the day it was posted at Mallacoota in Victoria. This letter was only "Carded" twice by Aust post, on the 1/6/2010 and 8/6/2010. The return to Sender date on this same letter to the Mayor is the 28/6/2010. Why was this letter not "Carded" by Aust Post on the 15/6/2010 like all the other 10 letters to the Councilors???

5/. Please note: The mail to Mayor Val Sheir was "returned to Sender" on the 28/6/2010 but all ten letters to the Councilors were all "returned to Sender" three days later on 1/7/2010 Therefore it becomes more obvious that the Mayor took the lead in stopping our mail from reaching the Councilors and again our mail to her was not "Carded" by Aust Post on the 15/6/2010. Why not???

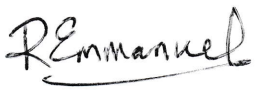
6/. Ultimately we found out that the Mayor and probably the CEO had changed the incoming mailing address for the Councilors incoming mail from the Cairns Post office to the Earlville Post office. The Cairns post office is only short walk from the Councilors offices at the council chambers but the Earlville Post office is at South Cairns which is quite a few kilometers from the Councilors

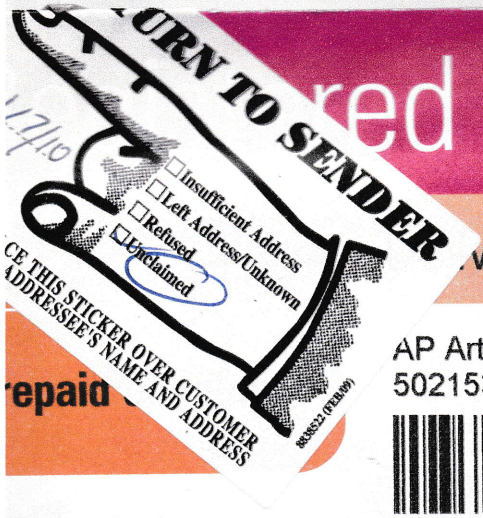
offices. Why would such a foolish thing like this be done, unless for a cunning lawless purpose, like stopping the Councilors from receiving our important mail in relation to years of crime and corruption.

7/. See also attached to this letter, my letter to the CEO of the former Douglas shire council in relation to our mail being fraudulently dealt with at her Council. Marj Norris was a new Councilor and did not seem to know about many years of corruption within the DSCouncil. She kindly found out for us that only one of my ten letters to the DSC were on my DSC file, proving again that the Mayor Mike Berwick and the CEO Terry Melchert had been stopping my mail from reaching the Councilors. Sadly Councilor Marj Norris became fearful when she realized the extent of the harm done to us people Nth of the Daintree river at Cow Bay and no doubt she would have suffered criminal cohersion from the parties to the offences. These matters are covered in our existing court files as previously advised.

The state local govt minister eventually called for the sacking of the Douglas shire council but the new council regime of the Cairns regional council continued the same offences in order to cover up the long standing offences for the Qld state Government.

Michael Mathews 22/3/2019

Renée Emmanuel 22/3/2019 



red Post

AUSTRALIA POST

POSTAGE PAID AUS

very within Australia

AP Article Id:
502153657013

AR *

CARDED
1/6/10

$6

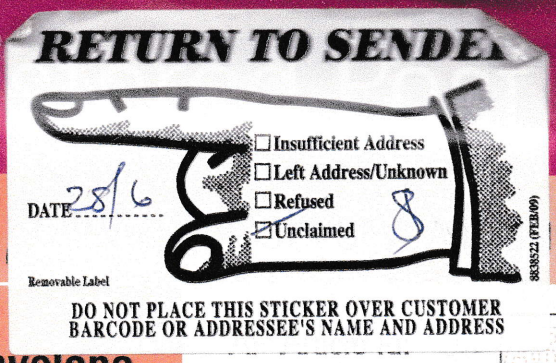
AUSTRAL
Mallacoota LPO
$7.40
260510 13:28 3892 a 00
Postage Pa

CR LINDA COOPER
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD

15/6

4 8 7 0

Person to Person
R27
Australia Post
ust be signed for by the
son named in the address



AUSTRALIA POST

POSTAGE PAID AUST

Australia

50g weight

paid envelope

502582722016

CARDED
26.5.10

AUSTRALIA
Fairfield Post Office
$5.50
210510 16:41 3078 1 01652
Postage Paic

8/6

26 MAY 2010

1/6

MAYOR VAL SHEIR
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD

4 8 7 0

Person to Person
POST
ust be signed for by the
on named in the address

istered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

POSTAGE PA

livery within Australia

RETURN TO SENDER

DATE 1/7/10

☐ Insufficient Address
☐ Left Address/Unknown
☐ Refused
☐ Unclaimed

DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS

AP Article Id:
502153658010

AR *

CARDED
1/6/10
8/6

AUST
$7
260510 13:28
Posta

Person to Person
R27
Australia Post
Must be signed for by the person named in the address

CR ALAN BLAKE
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD

15/6

4 8

istered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

POSTAGE PA

livery within Australia

RETURN TO SENDER

DATE 1/7/10

☐ Insufficient Address
☐ Left Address/Unknown
☐ Refused
☐ Unclaimed

DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS

AP Article Id:
502153659017

AR *

CARDED
1/6/10
8/6

AUST
$7
260510 13:28
Posta

Person to Person
R27
Australia Post
Must be signed for by the person named in the address

CR KIRSTEN LESINA
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD

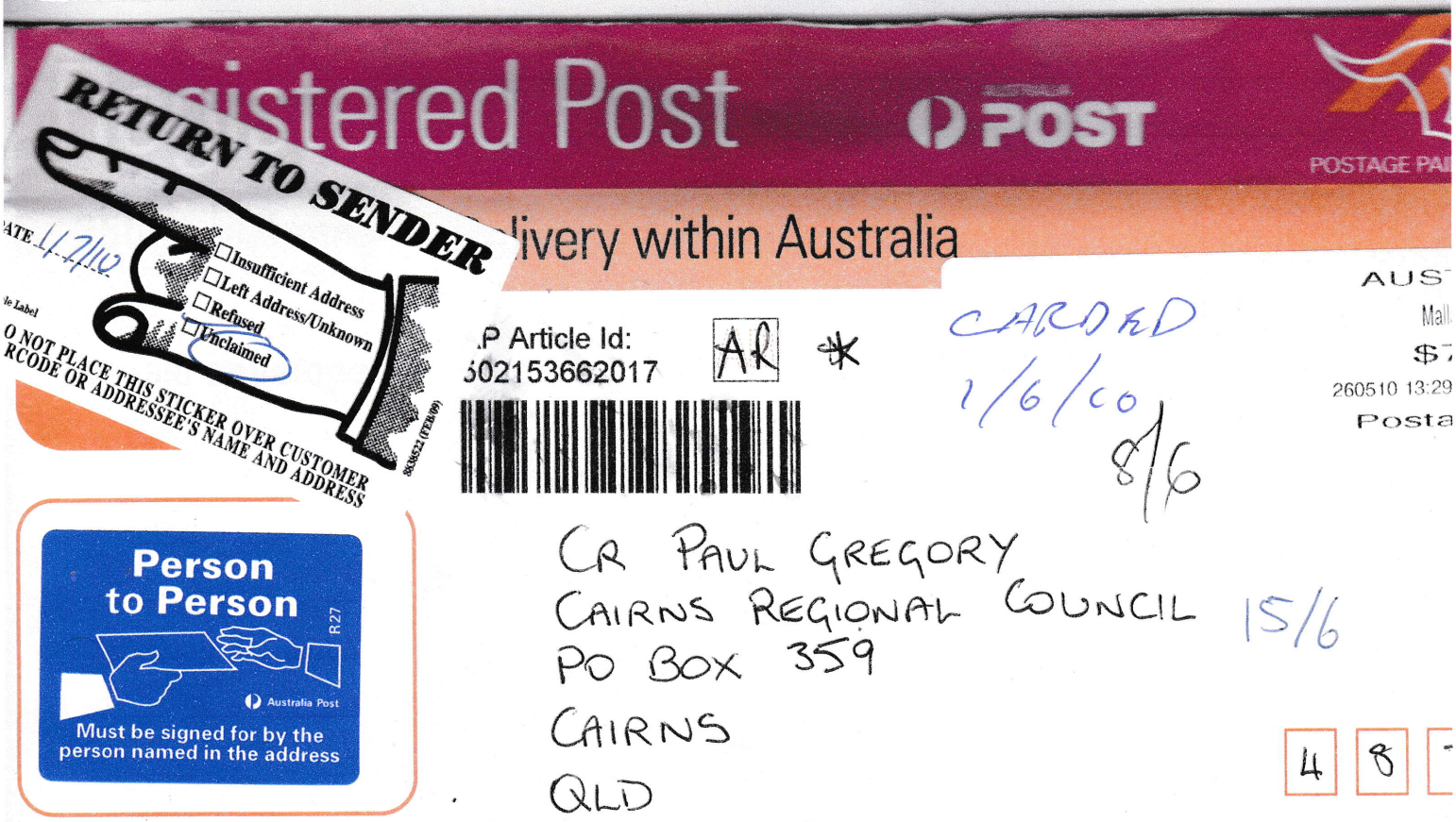
15/6

4 8

tered Post
POST
very within Australia
RETURN TO SENDER
DATE 1/7/10
Insufficient Address
Left Address/Unknown
Refused
Unclaimed
DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Person to Person
Must be signed for by the person named in the address
Australia Post
P Article Id:
503009072011
AR
CARDED
1/6/10
8/6
CR JULIA LEU
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD
15/6
4 8

tered Post
POST
POSTAGE PAID
very within Australia
RETURN TO SENDER
DATE 1/7/10
Insufficient Address
Left Address/Unknown
Refused
Unclaimed
DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Person to Person
Must be signed for by the person named in the address
Australia Post
P Article Id:
502153655019
AR
CARDED
1/6/10
8/6
CR MARGARET COCHRANE
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD
15/6
4 8

tered Post
POST
POSTAGE PAID
ivery within Australia
RETURN TO SENDER
Insufficient Address
Left Address/Unknown
Refused
Unclaimed
NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER
CODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS
P Article Id:
502153654012
AR
CARDED
1/6/10
$16
AUST
$7
260510 13:29
Postag
CR SNO BONNEAU
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD
15/6
4 8 7
Person to Person
R27
Australia Post
Must be signed for by the person named in the address


istered Post
POST
POSTAGE PAI
ivery within Australia
RETURN TO SENDER
Insufficient Address
Left Address/Unknown
Refused
Unclaimed
O NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER
RCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS
P Article Id:
502153662017
AR
CARDED
1/6/10
$16
AUS
$7
260510 13:29
Posta
CR PAUL GREGORY
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD
15/6
4 8
Person to Person
R27
Australia Post
Must be signed for by the person named in the address

tered Post
POST
POSTAGE PA
livery within Australia
RETURN TO SENDER
Insufficient Address
Left Address/Unknown
Refused
Unclaimed
DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Person to Person
Australia Post
Must be signed for by the person named in the address
P Article Id:
502153661010
AR
CARDED
1/6/10
8/6
15/6
CR NANCY LANSKEY
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD
AU
260510 13
Pos
4
8

tered Post
POST
POSTAGE P
Delivery within Australia
RETURN TO SENDER
Insufficient Address
Left Address/Unknown
Refused
Unclaimed
DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Person to Person
Australia Post
Must be signed for by the person named in the address
P Article Id:
502153656016
AR
CARDED
1/6/10
8/6
15/6
CR DIANE FORSYTH
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD
AUS
Mail
$7
260510 13:28
Posta
4
8

tered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

POSTAGE PAI

very within Australia

RETURN TO SENDER

DATE 1/7/10

☐ Insufficient Address
☐ Left Address/Unknown
☐ Refused
☐ Unclaimed

DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Prepa

.P Article Id:
502153660013

AR *

CARDED
1/6/10

8/6

AUSTI
Mallaco
$7.
260510 13:28 38
Postag

Person to Person

R27

Australia Post

Must be signed for by the person named in the address

CR ROBERT PYNE
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL 15/6
PO BOX 359
CAIRNS
QLD

4 8 7

To: The Douglas Shire Council
P.O. Box 357
Mossman. Qld. 4873.

From: M.J. Mathews
Coalfields Caravan Park
Wonthaggi. Vic. 3995
Ph: 03 56723093.

25.11.2003.

Dear Mr. Melchert,

The C.M.C. has suggested that I contact you in regards to a number of letters that I have sent to the D.S.C.
Some of these letters were even sent by Registered Mail!

Cr. Marg Norris has sent to me a complete copy of my File under the Jurisdiction of the D.S.C.

This search by: Cr. Marg Norris has revealed that only one of my letters, up to that date was actually on my D.S.C. File.

As the contents of my letters have always been in relation to Serious Legal questionings in regards to the behaviour of the D.S.C. , I do believe that it is your Duty as a Public Officer to carry out a thorough Investigation of this matter.

At this stage I am still waiting for responses to correspondence to the D.S.C. going back as far as 1994.
(refer: Ombudsman's letter to D.S.C. in relation to same).

Yours in waiting, for at least 8 years
M.J. Mathews.

Terry - Please do not pretend that you do not know who I am like your Foolish Mayor!

This is a typed copy of original handwritten letter, contents are unchanged. 17.10.2006

10/6/03 PAGE 2.

LETTERS SENT TO DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

5/1/95 NOT ON D.S.C FILE

11/4/95 NOT ON D.S.C. FILE.

4/7/95 - POSTED 5/7/95 No. 441500 - NOT ON D.S.C FILE.

12/9/95 NOT ON D.S.C FILE.

27/12/95 NOT ON D.S.C FILE.

12/12/96 NOT ON D.S.C. FILE.

31/5/2000 - POSTED 1/6/2000 NOT ON D.S.C. FILE
REGISTERED NO. R.L. 212912 AR.

23/10/2000 No: 343265 ON D.S.C FILE.

15/11/2001 NOT ON D.S.C. FILE.

3/7/02

PREVIOUS AUST POST SECURITIES ENQUIRIES.
SAMANTHA & LAUREN - VH 293994

KEVIN & SHONA OR SHONI.

STEVE 9/1/2003 QH 471147

See also: My EXHIBITS 'K' and 'D' filed at Supreme Court.

21

To: The Ombudsman's Office
Level 25
288 Edward St
Brisbane. QLD. 4001.

From: M.J. Mathews
2 The Lane,
Marlo. Vic.
3888.

Att: Mr. David McIntyre.

Dear David,

Thank you for your return phone call and your caring, patient attitude during our telephone conversation. My full name is Michael John Mathews. Born 27/1/53.
My Centrelink Disability Pension number is: 303-532-918H.

As suggested by yourself, I will attempt to describe the circumstances of my problems of injustice. (Sadly there are many others in similar circumstances).

I purchased land in the Douglas Shire Council QLD. In 1988, and upon enquiring to the Council (D.S.C.) I was informed that the State Electricity Power Grid would be connected to our properties within 1-2 years. In fact the main power supply had already been cleared ready to start work.

Myself, being classified as a disabled person, was planning on maintaining economic independence, and therefore applied for permits from the D.S.C. to build a home and a workshop with which I could set up in a manner that would allow a person with my physical disabilities to earn a living in a cottage industry style.

Unfortunately and not known by us residents our D.S.C. Mayor and other Councillors and other Govt. Officials had been secretly negotiating to stop installation of the power supply from proceeding. This is still continuing to this present day! This has been over 10 years of contrived conspiracy causing severe oppression. The D.S.C. has also refused or deliberately delayed almost all basic services, including Health Services.

Amazingly the D.S.C. still has the hypocritical hide to demand rate payments of more than double that of all other (fully serviced) areas of the Douglas Shire.

*The D.S.C. has also denied me access to Community Health Services.

*The D.S.C. has also denied me my right to Pensioner rates discount.

The combined results of the actions and omission to act by the D.S.C. has been devastating on our community eg: Bankruptcies, Suicides, Premature deaths, Divorces, Stress related illnesses. There are also many incidences of people under enormous financial and physiological stress, where they have turned to criminal activities in order to survive.

I have been corresponding with the D.S.C. for quite a few years in relation to these matters, but have been basically completely ignored. They have constantly refused to reply or discuss my pleas for justice, although I have sent all my letters by registered mail.

Unfortunately, due to the actions of the D.S.C. and others, I do not have viable income and therefore cannot afford legal representation. I have therefore made a search through the law as best I can and I will try to point out to you what I have found.....

It is an offence under "the Local Government Act" for a council or councillor to refuse or omit to assist it's people to obtain basic human rights and services.

It is also an offence for other persons or parties to conspire or "aid and abet" a Council or Counsellor's in the carrying out of stopping or with holding rights and services.

*The Law references that I will use in this letter are from: "Carters Criminal Law of Queensland - fourth edition", unless otherwise noted.

I am currently, with the help of others, putting together a set of documents to add as evidence to all of the following allegations.

* Please note: We people north of the Daintree River purchased our properties under a Rural Residential Zoning.
Under section 3.2 of the D.S.C.... DCP3 planning document, our zoning status has been ILLEGALLY REMOVED. Especially under section 3.2.1(h), this shows a blatant desire to conspire against us people.

Therefore, the conspiracy shows itself plainly visible!!!

Our Mayor-Mike Berwick, has been lobbying both State and Federal Government Ministers etc. to stop our Electricity Supply, even several times on NATIONAL TELEVISION.

In the early 1990's, both Paul Keating as *Prime Minister* and Wayne Goss as *State Premier,* made public statements stating:

"There will NEVER be mains power north of the Daintree River"!

* --- But in actual fact there has been mains power in this area for many years. This is straight out lying,,,, In an attempt at Political gain!

Our little residential area has now become part of a politically motivated conspiracy to gain votes by Blatant misrepresentation.

SECTION 121 - OFFICIAL CORRUPTION
SECTION 132 - CONSPIRING TO DEFEAT JUSTICE
SECTION 133 - COMPOUNDING CRIMES
SECTION 140 - ATTEMPTING TO PERVERT JUSTICE
SECTION 113 - FALSE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS AT ELECTIONS
SECTION 543 - OTHER CONSPIRACIES.

In reference to Chapter 2 (2) parties to offences. Sec 7. Principal Offenders. Par.. (a) (b) (c) (d).

*Note: sec 121 states: or benefit of any kind-which is political gain by misrepresentation. (also sec. 133).
Also being an offence under the Local Government Act for a Council to block the supply of services to residents.

Therefore due to counselling and omission to act on our behalf in this breach of law (refer sec 9). Both State and Federal Governments' via their responsibilities, have actually..... aided and abetted the carrying out of breaking the law, hence they have become "Parties to the Offence" under sec.7. 'PRINCIPAL OFFENDERS'.

Under this law, all parties involved are liable to be charged as if they had ALL breached the same law and therefore liable to the same consequences.

Sec. 7 (a) (b) (c) (d)
Sec. 9 - Mode of execution immaterial Sec. 12 - Application of code as to offences wholly or partially committed in Qld
Sec. 13 - Offences procured or counselled out of Qld.

Sec. 8 - Offences committed in prosecution of common purpose.

Now of course, this law draws both State and Federal Governments into liability in regards to many breaches of law involving the D.S.C. Councillors and other Government Authorities: such as - W.T.M.A. (Wet Tropics Management Authority).

There due to the preceding actions and omissions we have become victims of a - conspiracy to defraud. sec. 430 and 543.
When examining these matters, please keep in mind the wording of sec. 9 (mode of execution immaterial).
For example our properties have become virtually worthless and our living standards far below any in the western world.
Even prisoners and illegal immigrants have electricity - garbage service, etc. But not us whom purchased our properties in good faith.
*See: R vs. Weaver 1931.

There has also been a conspiracy to conceal our right to compensation of re - zoning.
*Aust Constitution 51-xxxi....Acquisition of property.

I consider that the D.S.C., State and Federal Governments, are all parties to the conspiracy directed against some of us people north of the Daintree River. I say some of us in the matter of Power Supply.....*As some have power, and others do not!*

Our D.S.C. Mayor lives north of the Daintree River and he has MAINS GRID POWER SUPPLY and yet myself and many others do not!
Our Mayor (Mike Berwick) is definitely a Principal Offender. Sec. 7.

Why is it that people to my north, south and west all have MAINS POWER and yet I do not!
By the way to my east is the pacific ocean!

*Chapter xiii
Corruption and abuse of office.
Sec. 87..... Abuse of Office.
Especially in the cases of: *Paul Keating - Wayne Goss - Mike Berwick.*
These Officers of the Public Service ALL have intentionally mislead the public, by misrepresenting the fact that MAINS POWER has been installed and operating north of the Daintree River for many years.

This has been done for their own gain, through the Media and through the publication of false letters and documents. See
Sec. 486 - Definition of Forgery
Sec. 91 - False Claims by Officials
Sec. 88 - Extortion by Public Officers
Sec. 92 - Abuse of Office.

*Chapter xiv
Corrupt and improper practices at Elections, See
Sec. 103 - Bribery
Sec. 113 - False answers to questions at Elections
Attempting Personal and Political gain
Attempting Monetary gain?
Attempting to make gain for other conspirators, such as: Port Douglas Tourist Authority, W.T.M.A. and others.

The above persons and groups have plotted against myself and others by lies and misrepresentation in order to stop our Mains Power Supply and other Services, so we are unable to partake in normal business operations. See
Sec. 200 - Refusal by Public Officer to Perform Duty.
As Public Officers, the D.S.C. *Mike Berwick, Wayne Goss, Paul Keating and others* **are ALL duty bound in provision of services for ALL AUSTRALIAN CITIZENS.**
THEY HAVE REFUSED TO DO THIS!

See also: Sec.204 - Disobedience to Statute Law.
Chapter xxxi - Offences Relating to Religious Worship.
Has the D.S.C. refused building permits for religious groups?
I have questioned the D.S.C. in writing on this matter, but as usual they have refused to answer!

Chapter xxvi - Assaults and Violence to the Person generally
Sec. 245
*Please note: A person who applies force of any kind to, the person of another, either directly or indirectly, without his/her consent, or with his/her consent if the consent is obtained by fraud. Assault by denial and stopping of services causing severe mental, emotional and financial hardship and distress.

In my own case alone, having severe spinal and osteo arthritic problems, it is impossible for me to live without Mains Power Supply
This has rendered me virtually homeless, and yet not eligible for many Government Social Services because I own a property, and yet after 10 years of trying to sell my property, I have found, not even one offer, as buyers want Mains Power of course.

Sec. 324 - Failure to Supply Necessaries
Any person charged with the duty of providing for another the necessaries of life, without lawful excuse fails to do so, whereby the life of that other person is or is likely to be endangered or his health is, or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of.....

In my case, this failure to supply Mains Power has caused considerable further damage to my spine etc. Because of being forced to use and maintain generating equipment and not being able to use modern electrical operated health aids and general equipment. See also :
Sec. 328 - Negligent Acts Causing Harm
Sec. 246 - Assaults Unlawful
Sec. 285 - Duty to provide Necessaries

See : R vs. Brooks 1902
See : R vs. Foster 1906.
Major dust problems on Buchanan Creek Rd, on which I resided for many years under extreme dust conditions produced largely by tourist vehicles to beach and D.S.C. vehicles to garbage dump.

My health has suffered substantially due to the D.S.C. refusal to either seal or provide a water spray vehicle to this road in a residential area.

Sec. 289 - Duty of Persons in Charge of Dangerous things
Sec. 290 - Duty to do Certain Acts
Sec. 296 - Acceleration of Death
Sec. 297 - When Injury or Death Might be Prevented by Proper Precaution
Sec. 298 - Injuries Causing Death in Consequence of Subsequent Treatment
Sec. 302 (2) - Definition of Murder

See : Hughes vs. R 1951.

*Several deaths have occurred and are quite possibly related to all issues consequently causing, depression and suicidal states of minds.
Expert Medical and Psychological witnesses could verify some deaths.

Sec. 346 - Assaults in Interference with Freedom of Trade or Work

The intention of the D.S.C. to assault us and maintain a campaign of deprivation is written quite clearly in their D.C.P.3 Planning Document.
Sec. 3.2.1. a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h

This is clear evidence of the D.S.C. planning and continuing an ongoing conspiracy against us.
Sec. (d) & (h) - show their intention of assault under Sec. 346.

Sec. 359 - Threats

D.S.C. Mayor - *Mike Berwick has constantly used threats to sell up peoples properties and to continue to stopping of services, unless we allow him to force upon us measures that would take away our freedom in relation to our own Freehold Land.*

Sec. 390 - Stealing

Please consider that I purchased my property in good faith and through proper legal requirements and paid all stamp duties, taxes and fees required by law, whilst the D.S.C. and other Government People, unknown to me at the time were conspiring to cheat and defraud me of my legal rights and usage of my Freehold Land.
First they deliberately failed to diclose their interest in my property, which has in effect put an unlawful caveat on my property.
By their actions through stopping my right to Mains Grid Power Supply, I have become permanently unemployed.

My total investment has become virtually worthless, but had still left me stuck with mortatge payments etc.
I am now, unemployed, homeless and broke financially.
Also as a result of this, my own family have abandoned me as a physical and financial liability.

To make matters worse, I am not eligible for Government assisted housing, as I am a property owner.

Sec. 409 - Stealing with Violence, Extortion by Threats

It is an act of violence against myself and others, to conspire to and then actually carry the act of stopping my Power Supply and other Services in order to render my property useless and worthless for the intention to resume my property by fraud with STEALTH.....

Sec. 426
Their actions have caused myself and others severe losses, financially, emotionally, mentally and physically.....See

Sec. 413 - Assault with Intent to Steal
Sec. 414 - Demanding Property with Menaces with Intent to Steal
Sec. 415 - Demanding Property by Written or Oral Threats
Sec. 426 - Obtaining Property by False Pretence : Cheating
Sec. 438, 440, 581, 433.

The D.S.C. have been demanding extremely high Rate Payments, issuing and charging fees for Building Permits, whilst at the same time conspiring to block the Supp;y of Mains Electricity, rendering in my case, unemployment and homelessness.

Sec. 427 - Obtaining Goods by False Pretences
By the non-disclosure of D.S.C.'s intentions and non-diclosure of information I believe that I have become victim of what is known as:
"UNCONTIONABLE CONDUCT'
Under the "Trade Practices Act"
Sec. 51 - a.a
RECENT PRECIDENT -
National Bank vs. Ashtons. Tasmania
The National Bank was ordered to pay compensation and costs.

See sec. 443 - (c f g h)
*Please note - 443 (g) - Anything Capable of Being Stolen.
See also sec. 390 - Things capable of being Stolen.

*Please note - Every Inamimate thing whatever which is the property of any person, and which is movable, is capable of being stolen.

*Our right to Mains Electricity Supply has been stolen, as this right was already in place through Qld State Government's actions, through the clearing of transmission lines with full intent of installing Grid Power Lines.
Apart from the fact that we purchased our properties with 'RESIDENTIAL STATUS'.

Our right was in place, but then through the conspiracy of all the parties to offences. (sec. 7). They caused our property (OUR RIGHT) to become moveable, and so proceeded (without compensation) to remove it.
See also: sec. 391.

Our Premier, Peter Beatie has recently offered to seek compensation to business people, who may have suffered financial losses due to the cancellation of C.H.O.G.U.M meeting, and yet his Government has knowingly defrauded me, causing extreme losses financially, physically, emotionally and mentally resulting in homelessness and permanent unemployment etc.

Over the course of my investigations, I have come across quite a few people, who have told about their knowledge of serious criminal matters involving: stealing of trees, logs, staghorn etc, from the National Park and Private Land.

They alledge that the main persons involved were : D.S.C. *Mayor, Mike Berwick, Bill Saccolich, Rosemary Hill and Others.*
The informants have assured me that they would be willing to give evidence in Court, in relation to these matters.
I have since spoken with the Clerk Of The Magistrates Court in Cooktown and his advice was :
"Go to the Police, as these are Police matters".

I then rang and spoke to an Officer of the Cairn's C.I.B. named Graham. This Officer told me that I would have to speak to an Officer of the Mossman C.I.B. named _____.
Fortunately, before approaching _____, I spoke at length with a Mr. Frank Valastro (solicitor with Cairn's Community Legal Centre Inc).
Mr. Valastro sternly warned me against approaching the Mossman Police C.I.B. as he has knowledge of serious corruption involving the D.S.C. Police and Centrelink Staff and Others in the Douglas Shire.

I have also spoken at length with a Solicitor with the Victroian 'Major Fraud Squad' and he also warned me that I should be extremely careful of physical reprisal. But he also suggested that I should *'Carry this matter to it's finish!'*

I will send on to you, documents, letters etc. as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely
Michael Mathews.

This is a typed copy of handwritten letter sent to the Ombudsman's Office Qld
In early November 2001, none of the contents have been changed, 4.10.2006

Ombudsman's office reply letter dated 27.11.2001
Ref no: Z99021466

22

Mail theft Fraud at Mossman Court Qld

1. I sent a Registered Aust Post letter to the Mossman Court on the 15th August 2007 in relation to attempts to obstruct and pervert justice by the Douglas shire council and their solicitors. The matters involved were already filed in the Qld Supreme court.
2. My Registered letter numbered RD27940181 was unlawfully stopped from being delivered to the Mossman court and this letter was signed by an unknown person Xanopea Crimmins.
   (a) My delivery confirmation card for this mail was not returned to me like the normal process when we pay extra fees for delivery confirmation. This is another postal offence of stopping my Registered mail. See attached documents
3. I contacted Donna the clerk of courts after my letter should have been delivered to the court and Donna told me that my letter had not arrived.
   My letter had been intercepted and stopped from being delivered to the court in another attempt to defeat justice. I sent a fax to Donna at the Mossman court on the 28th August 2007. See attached fax
4. I sent another replacement Registered letter to the Mossman court on the 18th September 2007, Aust Post Registration number RD27940168.
5. I spoke with Donna on the phone about this matter and she told me she had to go to the Post office and she found my letter hidden away out the back of the Post office.
6. This is one of many postal offences matter that the Australian Federal police agent Thatcher said in his letter that the Qld Authorities must address, but all refuse to perform their lawful duty. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Qld by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and Associates as attached.
7. Myself, Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel have been victims of Mail offence crimes for many years in relation to serious criminal matters. Ward Kenny the once head of Australia Post securities in Queensland told me my mail to the Douglas shire council in the 1990s was intercepted and stopped from reaching the full Council from within the Council itself. The CEO and the Mayor are fully responsible for all incoming mail and without a doubt they unlawfully intercepted and stopped my mail from reaching all Councillors in order to keep their other criminal offences covered up, ie Forged/Falsified documents such as the DCP3 documents and others they used to conspire against the land owners and defraud the land owners, their children and families, Nth of the Daintree river.
8. Some of the Mail Fraud/theft matters are already filed at the Qld courts and we have attached many more to this letter for the courts.

MICHAEL MATEWS MTMathews 20/3/2019

RENÉE EMMANUEL REmmanuel

Optional Services:
(Sender to complete)

Delivery Confirmation	☑ Yes	☐ No
Person to Person	☐ Yes	☐ No
Extra Cover *(formerly Insurance)* Over $100 up to $5000	☐ Yes	☐ No

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

THE REGISTRAR MAGISTRATES COURTS
27 FRONT ST.
MOSSMAN QLD 4873

OFFICE POST MARK 15 AUG 2007

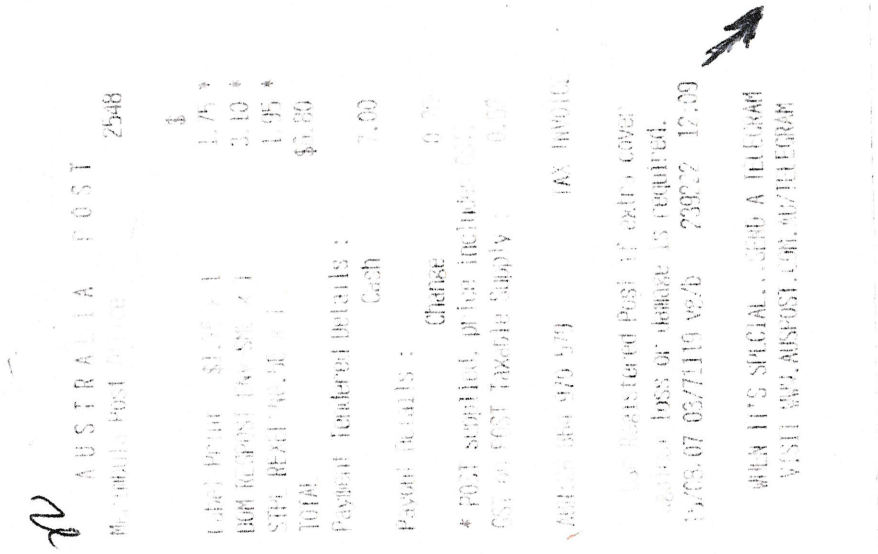
I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature [signature]

RD27940181

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

This is my first letter sent to Mossman Court.
This letter was intercepted and stolen in another attempt to obstruct and pervert justice



Optional Services:
(Sender to complete)

Delivery Confirmation	☑ Yes	☐ No
Person to Person	☐ Yes	☐ No
Extra Cover *(formerly Insurance)* Over $100 up to $5000	☐ Yes	☐ No

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

MOSSMAN MAGISTRATES
COURT. P.O. BOX 103
MOSSMAN QLD. 4873

OFFICE POST MARK 18 SEP 2007

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature [signature]

RD27940168

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
RD 27940168	

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here — Signature of Addressee* or Agent [signature]

Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
[signature]	24 / 09 / 07

MOSSMAN SEP 2007 Office Post Mark QLD 4873

WHOSE SIGNATURE IS THIS...?

This is the 2nd letter to Mossman Court after RD. 27940181 was stopped from being delivered.

* OBSTRUCTION / PERVERSION OF JUSTICE

AUSTRALIA POST

CUSTOMER CONTACT CENTRE NSW/ACT

G 219-241 Cleveland St
STRAWBERRY HILLS NSW 1420
auspost.com.au

RE: Registered mail to Messman Court.
when clerk of courts had to go to the Post office to find my mail hidden away at the back of the Post office

POST

RECORD OF SIGNATURE ON DELIVERY ITEMS

...vate ...c'vd	Service Type Code	Barcode ID Number *Ensure that ALL barcode characters (alpha and numeric) are recorded*	Addressee	RSD Scan: Carded (Date)	Print Recipient's First Name and Surname	Signature of Recipient or Office Despatched to:	Date of Del or Desp	Nat of Auth	RSD Scan: Delivered (Date)	Delivery Officer's Initials
08	6	RD279 401 8	MAGISTRATES COURT X03	AR	Sandra Crimmins		30/08	A		AB

WHO IS THIS PERSON

AUSTRALIA POST

CUSTOMER CONTACT CENTRE NSW/ACT

G 219-241 Cleveland St
STRAWBERRY HILLS NSW 1420

auspost.com.au

Our Ref: NH 1363387
PM 26 Number: 3772998

2 Oct 2007

Mr Mathews
1/82 Monaro Street
MERIMBULA NSW 2548

Dear Mr Mathews

SUBJECT: REGISTERED POST DELIVERY CONFIRMATION NOT RECEIVED

Thank you for your enquiry about Registered Post item RD27940181.

Unfortunately I cannot provide you with an explanation as to why the delivery confirmation card was not returned to you.

Please find attached Record of Signature on Delivery.

On behalf of Australia Post, I would like to extend our apologies for any inconvenience this matter may have caused.

Your sincerely

Pam Silver
for Manager
Customer Contact Centre.

Telephone: 13 13 18

MY MAIL STOPPED FROM REACHING MOSSMAN COURT

TO: 28/8/07

MOSSMAN MAGISTRATES COURT

ATT: DONNA.

FROM: MICHAEL MATHEWS

0438322023

THANKS DONNA FOR YOUR HELP ASSISTANCE TODAY AT 2.22pm

ATTACHED IS COPIES OF OF MY LETTER TO MOSSMAN COURT AND FORM 6. REGARDING YOUR COURTS REGISTRATION No. 44 OF 2007

ALSO ATTACHED IS AUST POST EVIDENCE OF THE ABOVE ITEM HAVING BEEN SENT TO THE MOSSMAN MAGISTRATES COURT ON 15/8/07. — R.D. 27940181

UNFORTUNEATLY I HAVE PREVIOUSLY HAD A NUMBER OF ITEMS OF MAIL GO MISSING (STOLEN) IN RELATION TO MY DISPUTE WITH THE DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL. *~~DO~~ THIS MAIL WAS NOT DELIVERED AND DONNA HAD TO GO TO POST OFFICE HERSELF AND WITH THANKS SEARCH. — SHE FOUND THIS MAIL OUT THE BACK OF POST ~~OFFICE~~ OFFICE

SECOND REGISTERED MAIL WAS SENT ON 18/8/2007

TOTAL 4 PAGES

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

THE REGISTRAR MAGISTRATES COURT
27 FRONT ST.
MOSSMAN QLD 4873

OFFICE POST MARK
15 AUG 2007

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature [signature]

RD27940181

(Sender to complete)

Delivery Confirmation	☑ Yes	☐ No
Person to Person	☐ Yes	☐ No
Extra Cover *(formerly Insurance)* *Over $100 up to $5000*	☐ Yes	☐ No

Additional fee is payable for each service.

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending bank/money or valuable items. Any such items sent as letter or extra should be suitably packed to avoid loss or damage.

AUSTRALIA POST
Merimbula Post Office 2548

	$
Label Print $1.75 x 1	1.75 *
DOM REGPOST ENV SML x 1	3.10 *
STPL REXEL NO.56 x 1	1.95 *
TOTAL	$6.80
Payment Tendered Details :	
Cash	7.00
Payout Details :	
Change	0.20-

* POST supplied, price includes GST.
GST on POST Taxable Supply : 0.62

ABN:28 864 970 579 TAX INVOICE

Use Registered Post if extra cover against loss or damage is required.
15/08/07 03/71119 v8/b 239222 12:09

WHEN IT'S SPECIAL...SEND A TELEGRAM
VISIT WWW.AUSPOST.COM.AU/TELEGRAM

23

18.05.2010.
TO: CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL.
FROM: RENÉE EMMANUEL. PO BOX 628. MALLACOOTA. VIC. 3892.

1/. My name is Renée Emmanuel (formerly Maureen Joan Marshall). I had to change my name as a protection as I am a victim of serious crimes and had provided much evidence to Police and Authorities.
2/. I met Michael Mathews in October 2004 whilst he was taking refuge from the oppression and corruption against him in north Queensland. We met at an organized social evening at a Chinese Restaurant in Wonthaggi, Victoria.
3/. At that time I was being kept mostly under control by my underground criminal family and I told Michael Mathews about this and he gave refuge at his little refuge unit in Wonthaggi, Victoria. He then proceeded to help me to escape from my criminal family. At this point I also became homeless as Michael had been for many years. Michael then assisted me with Counselling matters and to meet up with estranged family members and we both tried to encourage these family members to report the criminal matters to the Police. This failed and we both began receiving death threats etc from these relatives. As their underground organization is extensive we were forced to leave the State of Victoria at that time.
4/. Ultimately we ended up at Michael's property at Cow Bay and tried to live there, but found this extremely difficult under the inhumane conditions caused by the Local Government Council.
5/. Due to my health problems combined with not having electricity, neither food supplies nor the freedom to leave the area at night as our only access road out of Cow Bay was blocked off from midnight until 6 am every night. We had to abandon the property.
6/. I found it difficult to understand how a Local Government Council could destroy a whole community and be so shamelessly corrupt and animalistic. I felt the total shamelessness of the Council was just like the oppression and shamelessness of my criminal satanic occult family. I was astonished that Australians could be openly treated so badly. I have spoken with many other Australian people and they are totally shocked at this situation. Many have commented by saying such things as: How has this been kept hidden from the Public? Where is our Law? How is this possible in Australia? It sounds like what you would expect from a corrupt underdeveloped country, not Australia.
7/. Michael had been continuously writing to the Council trying to plead the case for Justice, but he could not even get any responses from the Council.
8/. We were then forced to pay rent in other places with electricity, food supplies and normal human services. I felt that was a disgusting breach of my human rights, being forced to pay rent along with my Carer Michael, even though he owned a residential property, of which he was willing to share with me.

Signed: REmmanuel

Taken by: Dudley

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED)
Reg No.: 7660
DEPT. OF JUSTICE & ATTORNEY-GENERAL

9/. At that time we also gave shelter to another victim of the Council, another property owner at Cow Bay Mr. Kevin McDonald. As he was a seriously ill aged pensioner and poor Kevin had recently had a double brain haemorrhage and after he was discharged from Townsville Hospital and sent home to his property in Cow Bay, he endured yet again another bout of food poisoning, as had repeatedly had happened to him for over 20 years with his alternate inferior gas refrigeration. As Queensland Health has publically published warnings about the dangers of relying on this alternative power source of refrigeration. And being so sick he was unable to operate his toxic diesel powered generating system and due to the fact that our Local General Store was forced to close because of the stopping of our electricity supply, Kevin was then unable to have access to healthy fresh food at Cow Bay and it was too difficult and expensive for him to travel backwards and forwards across the very dangerous and unlawfully built access road to Mossman to purchase fresh food.

10/. Mr. Kevin McDonald then felt vulnerable and fearful for his life and decided to ring my Carer Michael Mathews and ask him for help. Then hearing upon the life threatening situation that Mr. Kevin McDonald was in, my Carer Michael and I immediately offered him shelter in the house we were renting in Illuka, New South Wales, of which Kevin thankfully agreed to come and stay with us whilst he was recovering from his illnesses. Kevin then had to take the risk of driving over 2000 kms whilst being very ill to Illuka in New South Wales in order to be cared for in a proper healthful manner.

11/. Michael then gave up his bed to Kevin because he was so ill and then I was forced to share my bed with Michael whilst Kevin recovered. This caused great contention between my Carer Michael and I as we both had many sleepless nights whilst trying to share a bed for approx a month. We also helped Kevin detox from his last bout of food poisoning, with healthy fresh well refrigerated food (which of course Kevin could not do at Cow Bay with the illegal stopping of the electricity supply). Of course having Chemists, normal Supermarkets and general humane services (unlike Cow Bay that has no services due to the illegal stopping of our electricity supply) he did recover and appeared to be in a happy healthful condition after a month of care with proper services.

12/. At this time we felt it would be better to travel back to Cow Bay to assist Kevin, but we were unable to as Victims of Crime, Victoria contacted my Carer Michael and stated that the Victorian Police needed to interview me (Renée Emmanuel) in order to complete Police Statement in regards to satanic occult activity in Victoria and to undergo forensic checking of scarring and damage done to my body by my satanic occult family and their associates.

13/. We then travelled back to Cow Bay as we were very concerned about the health and welfare of Mr. Kevin McDonald and to assist other residents in our community at Cow Bay to try to gain some basic human rights. Kevin McDonald as like my Carer Michael had been trying to sell up his property for many years but to no avail as no-one wanted to purchase a property with no electricity and in an area with no basic rights.

Signed: R Emmanuel Taken by: Dudley

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED) Reg.No.: 7664

14/. I had previously discussed with Mr. Kevin McDonald whilst he was in our care at Illuka, New South Wales matters regarding the testing of the inferior alternate gas refrigeration as I was shocked to find that he had had many, many bouts of food poisoning over 20 years, as like my Carer Michael had also whilst trying to exist in the inhumane conditions at Cow Bay.

15/. When we (my Carer Michael Mathews and myself, Renée Emmanuel, then known as Maureen Joan Marshall) returned to Cow Bay, Mr. Kevin McDonald along with Mr and Mrs. Graham and Brenda Gosper and Mr and Mrs. John and Mary Strothers had been for the past 2 months, October and November 2006 taking fridge temperature checks daily. I then proceeded to take temperature checks on my new gas fridge/freezer daily as well for the next 3 weeks, in which all alternate powered gas fridges and freezers owned by us 4 of the residents of Cow Bay completely showed why Queensland Health had issued the public warnings of using these inferior gas refrigeration units not to be relied upon, as all recorded well above Australian Health Standards of 2.o – 5.o Celsius for fridge and -18.o _ -23.o Celsius for freezer.

16/. Since this time Graham and Brenda Gosper have divorced. Divorces are more prevalent in Cow Bay due to the total lack of services and the traumatic stresses are far greater than what is normal within the average Law Abiding Region.

17/. Also since the fridge tests were done in 2006, Mr. John Strothers has died; maybe his death is also largely contributed to the long term inhumane treatment as described throughout this letter of complaint.

18/. Mrs. Jean Howard was also a long term residential property owner and was deceived into installing Government rebated solar powered electricity supply even though the Council and Government Authorities had previously tested and found that the solar panel system was vastly inadequate and could not even run a refrigerator at the National Parks' Rangers Camp. This knowledge was kept hidden from the people of Cow Bay in order to deceive them into signing up for their Government rebated RAAPS Scheme. Consequently the unfortunate near elderly Mrs. Howard was forced to carry out maintenance on her grossly inadequate solar panel system and she had a serious accident and apparently fell off her roof and did serious injuries to her leg and her hip. This is of course a result from the cheating, trickery and deception used by the Council and relevant Government Authorities.

19/. The Daintree Future Study report to the Wet Tropics Ministerial Council has also issued warnings about the potential danger to people being forced to carry out maintenance on solar RAAPS Equipment.

20/. Mr. Steve Terry was also another victim killed north of the Daintree River; and now his 2 daughters are devastated with grief over the loss of their loving father. Mr. Terry who was also a friend of my Carer Michael Mathews was killed on the Daintree river ferry due to the gross negligence of the Council who had ignored many warnings of the dangerous situation of the ferry. These warnings had also been given to the Council by the ferry Master, this ferry Master, Mr. Neil Pesse had apparently been pleading with the Council's CEO and Mayor requesting that they allow him to speak with the whole Council in order to inform them of the extremely dangerous situation on the ferry. The Mayor and CEO refused to allow the ferry Master to do this and as a consequence Mr. Steve Terry was killed by a large truck contracted to the Council on the ferry.

Signed: M Mathews

R Emmanuel

Taken by: Dudley

Dudley

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED) QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT No. 21600

21/. After the manslaughter of Mr. Steve Terry, Mr. Pesse; the ferry Master tried to make the full truth of the matters leading up to Mr. Terry's manslaughter public and to the Police but was subsequently threatened by the Councils' CEO Mr. Melchert that the Council would blame Mr. Pesse for Mr. Terry's death. The truth of this matter will also ultimately become public and is currently on file in the Brisbane Supreme Court. Awaiting our further instigation.
22/. I then began writing to the Council, Heath Officials, Government Departments, Ministers etc and pleading for our basic human rights to be respected and established in our community of Cow Bay.
23/. These letters sent far and wide caused much panic within the Douglas Shire Council and the Queensland Government, to the point that our Local State Member of Parliament, Jason O'Brien publically called for the Council to be sacked.
24/. I then went with my Carer Michael Mathews to the Mossman Police Station to make an official complaint about the matters of the Council using a forged document to stop our electricity supply from being completed. We spoke with Sergeant Richard McIntosh and he said he would arrange a further interview with us in about a week as it was right on Christmas time. I then sent further information by facsimile to Sergeant Richard McIntosh so that he could brief himself before our next interview.
25/. Michael Mathews then spoke face to face with Councillor George Pitt of the Douglas Shire Council and he (Councillor George Pitt) stated that he would also approach Sergeant Richard McIntosh with a complaint about the forged document.
26/. Councillor George Pitt said that he believed that this D.C.P.3 Document was quite clearly a forgery. Other Councillors had also stated that they had become aware that the D.C.P.3 Document was a forgery.
27/. We then contacted the Mossman Police to finalize a time for our previously arranged tentative appointment with Sergeant Richard McIntosh, but were shocked after being told that he had suddenly left the District, after being unexpectedly transferred to Goondawindi Police Station, possibly close to 2000 kms away from Mossman.
28/. We then contacted Councillor George Pitt and he stated that when he approached Mossman Police that he was also shocked to hear that Sergeant Richard McIntosh had been unexpectedly transferred to Goondawindi. Councillor George Pitt then expressed that he was very fearful over this whole matter as he realized that the corrupt Mayor Mike Berwick of the Douglas Shire Council had organized Sergeant Richard McIntosh's transfer through Premier Peter Beattie. Councillor George Pitt said that Mayor Mike Berwick was very powerful as he had many friends in high positions and that he was an extremely corrupt person with no regard for the law whatsoever.

Signed: M T Mc[illegible] Taken by: [illegible]

R Emmanuel

[illegible]

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED) QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT REG.NO.: 71610 DEPT. OF JUSTICE & ATTORNEY-GENERAL

29/. This reminded me of when Mr. Kevin MacDonald was in our care and telling me daily, that the Douglas Shire Mayor, Mike Berwick continuously lies. In expressing his outrage at the absolute deception and trickery which Mayor Mike Berwick carried out. He then went on to explain to me that part of Mayor Mike Berwick's tactics were, to call for meetings to be held at various places and to be held at a certain time and Kevin MacDonald and others would arrive at the proposed meeting place at the proposed time and find that there was nobody there and no meeting taking place. And then to find out later on that there was a supposed meeting of Mayor Mike Berwick and his varied associates which had apparently resolved to continue to support Mayor Mike Berwick's agenda to continue to stop the power supply and basic rights, as in common with all other people in the Shire. Kevin MacDonald was extremely frustrated and anxious in a self destructive emotional manner in not being able to express his opinion and the opinion of the vast majority of the Cow Bay community. He understood quite clearly that the tactics of deception and trickery used by Mayor Mike Berwick was impossible to defend against.

30/. Apparently for years Council had been voting for our electricity supply to be completed and our basic rights to be upheld but Mayor Mike Berwick had been going secretly behind the Councils' back and used forgeries and utterings against the Council's wishes.

31/. My formal complaints to Council also go unanswered as like the thousands of letters of complaint from Michael Mathews, Wendy Maddocks, Tony Reichart, the now deceased Mr. Dave Shoon (who took his own life in despair) and many others of which some of these people have also taken their own lives in utter despair at the inhumane genocide treatment imposed upon them by our dictatorial Local Government and those amongst State and Federal Government that assist them or turn a blind eye to their evil social experiment against innocent Australians. The deceased Mr. Dave Shoon's daughter Kyna is also suffering greatly due to the grief of losing her loving father . Kyna has told us that her deceased father had for many years been very ill, due to the depression, anxiety and trauma caused by our Local Council and even the District nurse had been extremely concerned about his mental and emotional condition for a long time.

32/. Criminal activities in the District have become extreme due to the fact that Council has deliberately stopped the availability of general employment in the area by not allowing the Cow Bay District to develop in normal conditions as in common with all other Australians, refer D.C.P.3. 3.2.-3.2.1. a-h Document.

33/. Maybe the only way for Justice to be done is for the matters to be heard by a Jury and of course any Jury would be horrified at the inhumane Lawlessness that has and is still occurring in Queensland.

34/. As I have previously mentioned in paragraph 30, our Local Council had regularly voted for our mains electricity supply to be completed and our basic rights to be upheld.

35/. Eventually our Local State Government; Member of Parliament, Mr. Jason O'Brien did the only decent thing to do and he reported in the Cairns Post Newspaper: demanding that the whole Douglas Shire Council should be sacked and that "the Council is unable to Govern itself. If it can't Govern itself, it can't Govern the Shire".

Signed: M Mackell R Emmanuel

Taken by: Audley Audley

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED) QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT 71670

36/. It appears that after my many letters of complaint had circulated far and wide amongst Government Departments, Health Authorities, Media etc, some of our Local Government Councillors were so concerned about the truth of the matters, especially the forged D.C.P.3 Document, that they called for an extraordinary meeting of the Douglas Shire Council to be held urgently, apparently this meeting was tumultuous, with calls from Councillor Bill Bellero and others for "A return to Democracy and end of Dictatorship".

37/. Councillor Bill Bellero had stated previously to Council that the Douglas Shire Council would never be able to pay the compensation deserved to the people north of the Daintree river, which ultimately includes the bulk of the area of Cow Bay. Although our new Council regime which has swallowed up the Douglas Shire Council in the attempt by Premier Peter Beattie to disguise and dissociate himself from the corruption and criminal matters that he and Mayor Mike Berwick at least, were involved in. This removal of the Douglas Shire Council we believe was done disrupting the whole State with multiple Council amalgamations in order to take the focus off the absolute corruption of the Douglas Shire Council after our Local Member of Parliament; Mr. Jason O'Brien stated publically "that the whole Council should be sacked".

38/. Ultimately as reported in the Port Douglas and Mossman Gazette Newspaper on April 5th 2007 Council voted again for the completion of our mains electricity supply to be completed and with no impediments to the process. Thanks to Councillor George Pitt.

39/. It is now more than 3 years since our Council passed the above resolution and yet we still do not have any electricity supply, food supplies etc. It appears as though our new Council Administration is also playing unlawful tactics, which is still stopping or impeding the completion of our electricity supply. This of course is against the resolution by Council previously.

40/. The new Council Administration, Cairns Regional Council, refuse to respond to my/our requests about the completion of our electricity supply and all other rights in common with all other Australian Citizens.

41/. Both myself and my Carer Michael Mathews have continued to supply information of the injustices against us to CEO Mr. Briggs of the Cairns Regional Council, and yet we still did not receive any responses. We then requested of Cairns Regional Councils' CEO Mr. Briggs that he could organize a meeting with himself and any other concerned Councillors and Staff. We then travelled again to Cow Bay from interstate, arriving to Cow Bay on the 13th May 2008, hoping to finally speak face to face with the Council, but again, no response, no meeting, not even a phone call. CEO Mr. Briggs has since suddenly resigned from Council.

42/. On arrival to my Carers' property at Cow Bay we found that our 2 generators and a lawnmower along with other items had been stolen. We contacted our Local Mossman Police, but they would not attend to our Crime Report.

43/. Whilst travelling on the only road (Cape Tribulation Road), we found a large section of the road had again collapsed and there was a sheer drop down a deep gully which a car or Tourist Bus, School Bus, Truck etc could have easily fallen off the road and crashed or rolled down the gully on this already narrow dangerous road. Another local resident Mr. Paul Hollis had told Michael Mathews and me that this section of road had been in this condition for about 2 years. Photos available.

Signed: Taken by:

JUSTICE PEACE (QUALIFIED)

44/. On arrival at my Carers' property, his truck and caravan also got stuck on the driveway approach as the Councils' drainage and approach ramp and rock head walls had collapsed and washed away caused by the Councils' long standing negligence of inadequate drainage when they raised and sealed Buchanan Creek Road. Photos available.
45/. At this point I was unable to drive in or out of our driveway and I was too fearful to drive at all on the Main road to travel to Mossman for shopping at all. I was trapped by our Councils' negligence and corruption.
46/. The constant re locating to other areas that have mains electricity and basic human services, which includes all of the packing and unpacking, trying so many times to find somewhere to live has taken its full toll on my physical, mental and emotional health.
47/. Added with past and present Councils threats to sell up my Carer's property with all of my furniture that was taken to Cow Bay, Queensland from New South Wales at great expense both financially, physically, mentally and emotionally, still at Cow Bay property along with the bulk of my personal possessions, I now have to attempt to have all of my belongings removed from the property with the latest threat of selling it up and I am over 3500 kms away. At this stage I am financially, physically and emotionally not able to do this.
48/. I also do not have another home to put my furniture and possessions in. So does Council intend to just trash all of my furniture and possessions?
49/. Now over years I have also been deceived about the completion of our mains power supply and basic human services to be established and not only were all of my possessions taken to the property, but I/we have also put great effort into repairs, renovations. I have purchased 2 expensive inferior gas fridges/freezers, 2 generators specifically for the interim period until the mains electricity supply was connected (which had begun in the late 1980's). I have been conned, deceived and lied to, as the whole of the Cow Bay community had been lied to yet again that our mains electricity power supply would be completed and basic human rights established.
50/. I had also decorated and made my Carer's property my home. This was at great financial expense for me as I used much of the little money I had, but it was also at a great physical cost as I have many disabilities from previous global occult family/group abuses to myself. This made my work to decorate, renovate and make the Cow Bay property my home very difficult.
51/. Then there have been the added financial burdens that have used up all of my finances of paying rent in areas of normalcy, just to live with basic human services, mains power electricity, shops that sell fresh food, access roads that I can travel on day or night or just simply be able to see a Doctor when needed and of course have access to a Chemist, or any of my health needs.
52/. I do have a chronic asthma condition and if things get bad I can quickly use my nebulizer under normal conditions of having 24 hour electricity supply, but things are vastly different whilst trying to live at Cow Bay. One night I actually collapsed on the floor and had stopped breathing altogether and my Carer found me and realized that he had to immediately resuscitate me and had no time whatsoever to go out and start our generating equipment in order to have lights to see what was wrong with me. He was then forced to resuscitate me with only a torch light. This was the last time I tried to make Cow Bay my home.

Signed: R Emmanuel

Taken by: Dudley

Dudley

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED) QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT No. 71640

53/. I have previously written to Mr. Tony Abbott about this; when he was the Federal Health Minister. His reply stated that I should continue to address my health and safety issues to the Council. This is what myself and Michael Mathews have continued to do and yet still no-one will respond and even the Director General of Queensland Health has written to Mayor Val Sheir of the now current Administration; Cairns Regional Council pointing out to her that she needs to respond directly to us about these issues, but she still refuses to do so. She even told me on public 4CA radio; John MacKenzie program that she would arrange for a Council Officer to contact me directly in regards to all my concerns, this she has also never done. She even lies publically on Cairns radio.

54/. Without having mains electricity, we then of course cannot have cordless telephones. With the forged D.C.P.3 Document stopping not only our electricity supply, but all basic services, we also have no mobile phone coverage. Without the electricity we have no lights to even see. We have no television reception, we have no Local Ambulance Service, we have no Doctors/Hospitals/Chemists or Police Station. We have only 1 access road that is closed every night from 12.00pm – 6.00am and we cannot go to other areas later in the day, meals out etc, as many times we would miss the last ferry at 11.45pm to take us back to our imprisoned District and then would have to wait in our vehicle until 6.00am to cross back over the river to our illegally imposed goal. Conditions in many of our Minimum Security prisons are far better.

55/. Mangy dogs are treated far better than Australian Citizens living under the unlawful dictatorship of Cow Bay.

56/. The constant re locating has hammered my physical health to the point that I now have difficulty to do basic daily chores in any home and I have to depend more on my Carer Michael Mathews. This is outrageous as he also is now more disabled due to all of the Political corruption, denying of basic human rights, stripping away and stealing all of his own dignity in such an obscene, disgraceful way to a freehold landowner, who had purchased the property in good faith and paid all taxes etc, with this evil lurking unbeknown to him and every other landowner in our community of Cow Bay. The evil social experiment carried out on free Australian Citizens, done by both Local and State Government in Queensland.

57/. As a result of financial losses of all of the above to me, whose only income is a Disability Pension, this caused homelessness to the extent that for a whole year I ended up living in a car and then upgraded to a tent. And yet the Cow Bay property sits fully furnished and rotting away.

58/. The current Administration; Cairns Regional Council are continuing the criminal tactics of the previous Douglas Shire Council by forging Councillors signatures, stopping our Australia Post Registered Mail from reaching the Councillors etc. etc. etc. We are currently about to take all the matters to the Federal Police Headquarters in Melbourne.

59/. I am now living in exile from Queensland in Victoria and thanks to the Victorian Government I have furnished emergency accommodation, but for how long I do not know.

Signed: M Mathews Taken by: Dudley

R Emmanuel

Dudley

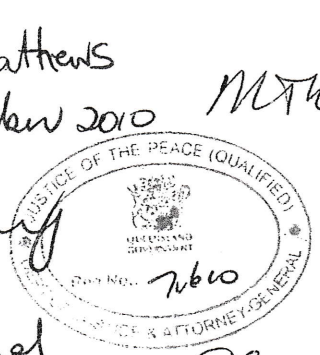
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (QUALIFIED) QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT JUSTICE & ATTORNEY-GENERAL

60/. I now ask every woman who has a career in a position of authority, is this how Australia treats already severely abused women? Is this how Australia treats Disabled pensioners? Is this the Country you are proud to call Australia and have pride in caring for sick and aged Australian Citizens? Is this what women fought for so long and hard for?
61/. Will you speak up against this slaughter of innocent Australians? Or will you keep this genocide hidden also?
62/. Again, I call out to Australia's Media; will you finally publish the hidden truth and injustices done to your fellow Australian Citizens? Or will you continue to ignore this evil as you have done so all this time? So many suffering Australians have called out to you.
63/. Australia's Public Servants, will you in your positions of authority use your authority to stop this inhumane cruelty to your fellow Australian Citizens?
64/. Australia's Law Enforcers, Police, Lawyers and Judges of the court, will you serve your Australian Citizens to see truth and justice is served?
65/. Will any Politician in Australia speak out against this human genocide?
66/. You all have a choice, unlike me and the rest of the Cow Bay community, where all of our rights have been stolen, crushed, ignored and abused, to the point where many have killed themselves in total despair or have died from the loneliness of living in a community outside of Australia's Laws.
67/. ABC Television: TV PROGRAM TRANSCRIPT. Broadcast: 28/06/2004.
Daintree row continues. Reporter: Peter McCutcheon and his last 2 questions to the former Mayor of the Douglas Shire Council, Mike Berwick.
PETER McCUTCHEON: Do you accept that there are some people out there whose dreams have been shattered?
MIKE BERWICK: Yes. Yes, we do.
PETER McCUTCHEON: What do you say to them?
MIKE BERWICK: Well, in our case it's a question of weighing these things up, isn't it?
68/. THE BLOOD GUILT OF ALL THOSE INVOLVED IN THIS OBSCENE MANNER IS DEMONIC!

Yours sincerely. Renée Emmanuel.

Signed: Taken by:

Sworn by Michael John Matthews
at Brisbane on 4 November 2010
433(1)].
before me:



Sworn by Renee Emmanuel
at Brisbane on 4 November 2010
before me

24

STATEMENT OF CLAIM OF MICHAEL JOHN MATHEWS

1/. I come from a family of 3 generations involved in the Building and Construction Industry. I commenced my own Private Family Building and Plumbing Company, M & K Mathews Pty. Ltd. in the early 1980's.
I had always been successful at this pursuit, and always managed to take good care of my wife and four children, never needing to rely on Government Assistance or Welfare at all.

2/. In 1988 I decided to purchase property at Cow Bay, Queensland to carry on my Building/Plumbing Business.
It was my intention to purchase this land to build houses and sell by way of normal business practices and free market principals in common with all Australians.

3/. I examined a number of properties in the Cow Bay District including the 2 adjacent properties that I subsequently purchased.

4/. I spoke with a number of Real Estate Agents and finally purchased through Ross Cavallaro of Mossman.
I noticed at the time that the people of the District and the Real Estate Agents were quite excited at the Electricity Supply going ahead and apparently plans draughted for a Bridge over the Daintree River and Appropriate Ancillary Roadworks for the Cow Bay District.

5/. Some Real Estate Agents were Advertising that the Electricity Supply would soon be completed.

6/. I had seen the Land Cleared (easement) for the Extension of the Existing Supply North of the Daintree River into the Cow Bay District.

7/. In September 1988, I visited the Douglas Shire Council Administrative Offices in Mossman.
I spoke face to face with Council Employees at the Douglas Shire Councils' Engineering and Building Department.
I questioned the Council Staff about the approx Completion Date of the Electricity Supply Extension to Cow Bay and they told me that the Completion would be within 12 to 24 months. This equated to between September 1989 and September 1990, approx.

Relying on this advice from the Douglas Shire Council, I decided to go ahead and purchase the 2 properties.
I felt no need to contact the Douglas Shire Council during the 12 to 24 month estimated time frame for the Electricity Supply Extension to my properties to be completed.

8/. In or about 1991, I heard rumours etc, that the Electricity Extension Project had Stopped, but the account of this Action was not made Public.

9/. What actually occurred was a whole series of Arguments Appearing in our Local Newspaper: The Gazette, about whether the Power Supply Extension should go underground or overhead.
This went on for several years, causing the beginning of much Anxiety and Depression amoungst our Community.

10/. By 1993 it was obvious that my Business was Written Off and the prospect of finding any suitable Employment in my District was zero.

M K Mathews 19/3/08

11/. In desperation I had been regulary Applying for Work with the Douglas Shire Council and National Parks etc, as I was well qualified for a number of their Employment Vacancies, but I was never given a chance to attend any Interviews.
This was because I had spoken up Publically against the Madness and Oppressive Ways of the Douglas Shire Councils' Mayor Berwick etc.
In fact I became a marked person for Speaking the Truth.

12/. Soon after I managed to once, speak face to face with Mayor Berwick about the harm he was causing by Delaying our Electricity Supply Extension along with most other Rights in Common with All other Australians.
I did point out to him that his behaviour of trashing our Rights etc, was Extremely Immoral.
Mayor Berwick's reply was, "I don't care, I have to do these things in order to acheive what I want!"

13/. From this conversation, I knew that we were up against a demented Mayor in our Local Council and that he has a Mindset similar to Adolf Hitler.
Mayor Berwick did not explain "what he wanted", but he was obviously very anxious to achieve his Mad Course.

14/. From this time onwards I felt a situation of Hoplesness had Fully Enveloped me and could see no way out of the Oppression of the Douglas Shire Councils' Actions and Ommissions causing the following:
(1). The Destruction of my Business.
(2). The Breaking up of my Family.
(3). No Employment Prospects.
(4). No Proper Refridgeration.
(5). Denied Freedom to Travel to and from my Home at night, our road access is blocked off from 12am til 6am & previously from 6pm til 6am. Everyday of the year!
(6). Access to my Property to be blocked for nearly 2 Years.
(7). Many Threatening Letters from the Douglas Shire Council, and their CEO, and their Solicitors.
(8). Instigation of Court Summonses Based on False Accusations, and never directly Enacted.
(9). Stopping my Mail Correspondence from Reaching the Eyes and Ears of the Full Council.
(10). Removing Documents and Letters from my Douglas Shire Councils' File and or Stopping my Letters to the Douglas Shire Council from being Filed.
(11). The Douglas Shire Council has Continually Refused to Reply to my Correspondence to them.
(12). Stopping Correspondence sent to the Douglas Shire Council by the Qld Ombudsman on my behalf from reaching the Eyes and Ears of the Full Council.
Refer: Cr. Marj Norris.
(13). Refusal of my Pensioner Rates Discounts.
(14). Refusing me my Right to Community Health Services.
(15). Causing and or Assisting in the Stopping of my Electicity Supply.
(16). Attempting at least, to Stop my Access to Television Services.
(17). Most likely Stopping our Mobile Phone Coverage: No Service.
(18). Failing to Provide or Assist in the Provision of Public Transport. (Greatly needed to obtain Food Supplies, that are not available within our own District.)
(19). Failed to Issue Warnings from Queensland Health about our Inferior Unhealthy Gas Refridgeration.
(20). Failed to and Refused to Address Safety Issues of Public and Personal Security Lighting.
(21). Forcing me to use a Dangerous Access Road, Built in Contrevention of many Australian Safety Standards, confirmed by RACQ & Qld Government Road Safety Officals.
(22). Charging me more than Double the Rates of All Other Areas of the Douglas Shire.
(23). No Garbage Services.
(24). Causing my Fresh Brought Food to 'go off' whilst being trapped waiting in hours of queues for the Daintree River Ferry.

M T Neal 19/3/08

(25). Causing the Death of my friend, Mr. Stephen Terry.
(26). Greatly contributing to the Suicide of several friends and fellow residents.
(27). Causing an ongoing Public Nuisance to myself right up til this very day.
(28). Stopping my access to Fresh Food Supplies by Refusing Permits to Food Retailers and Stopping their access to Electricity for Refridgeration, Security, Lighting etc.
(29). Stopping access to Church Services by Refusing Permits for Churches.
(30). Stopping me from the Freedom to use Electrically Operated Health and Medical Aids, Communications and Security Equipment.
(31). Causing me to be engulfed in road dust whilst walking to the beach or previously years ago when we did temporarily have a shop.
(32). Causing my home to be engulfed in road dust.
(33). Causing the Stopping of Medical Services, no Emergency Services with outbreaks of Dengue Fever, Food Poisioning, Basic Health Care for all Cow Bay Residents, from pregnancy, infancy, disabled to the elderly.

15/. In desperation to get myself out of this Chronically Oppresive situation, I listed my 2 properties for sale with several Real Estate Agents in Mossman, Port Douglas and Cairns, giving them instructions to please notify me of ANY offer.
Even if they considered it ridiculously low.

16/. Then what I believed to be a stroke of luck occurred.
The so called Daintree Buy Back Scheme was made Public and I believed that if I sold my properties to the Buy Back Scheme, I could finally gain my Rights and Freedom in Common with other Australians.
I was really excited and rang the Appropriate 'Buy Back' people but could not gain any response.
I then attended Public meetings about the 'Buy Back' and was told that they were not interested in purchasing my properties because they did not border on the National Park.
I then wrote to the Wet Tropics Management Authority and formally offered to sell my properties, even on a Long Term Repayment Agreement in order to desperately try to get My Life Back and Re-start my Business and Family Life.

The Douglas Shire Mayor Mike Berwick was the Chairperson of the Buy Back Scheme, and as far as I know for the life of the Scheme.
Although this was in breach of the Rules of the Scheme, which called for a Rotating Chairship.
Ultimately I received No Offer to purchase my properties from the Buy Back Scheme.

17/. I kept on writing to the Douglas Shire Council on many occassions to make my pleas for Justice known. I also tried on many occassions to arrange a meeting with the Douglas Shire Councils' Mayor and other Councillors.
The Douglas Shire Council has continually chosen to ignore my letters to them and have not allowed me to meet with them to present my pleas for Justice.
This continues to this very day!

18/. In the meantime I was informed by Real Estate Agents that "NO-ONE would purchase my properties as long as the obscene road dust conditions on my road, (Buchanan Creek Road) continued."
I tried again to raise the serious dust Hazard to myself and my properties with the Douglas Shire Council.
But of course.....No Response.
I then managed to wave down our local Douglas Shire Councils' Maintenance Officer, Mr. Graham Gosper and spoke with him about the dust problems.
His response was: "the Douglas Shire Council had received funding a long time ago to Seal Buchanan Creek Road, but they (the Council) don't give a damn about the Welfare of the Cow Bay People."

M Thrash 19/3/08

19/. My personal situation had become so bad that I felt totally stressed,.
I felt like an alien in my own Country of Birth.
My Right to Work had been Removed.
My Right to carry on Normal Business Practice had been stripped away.
I was unable to Re-locate to another area because I could not sell my properties.
I was unable to borrow money as my properties were worthless and the banks etc, cannot loan money without some form of Capital or Reasonable Regular Income.
I had been forced to apply for a Disability Pension.

20/. I then became very sick, and lost 14 pounds in weight, even though I was not at all overweight!

21/. I was constantly being engulfed in dust from the road.
I was regularly having heart palpitations.
I went to my Doctor about my health, but she couldn't help me as she was well aware that the cause of my Health Problems was due to the Behaviour of the Douglas Shire Council.

22/. I have been diagnosed as suffering from Post Traumatic Stress by Psychiartrist, Dr. Jesudason, as a result of the Obscene, Inhumane Behaviour of the Douglas Shire Council.

23/. Apart from being constantly bombarded by Dust Pollution, I was also constantly Oppressed by Noise Pollution from Toxic Polluting Portable Electricity Generators surrounding me.
One very large and extremely noisy Toxic Generator was at our only Shop/Petrol Station next door to my properties.
This Noisy Diesel Engine would run at least 15-18 everyday & often 24 hours a day/night.
Apart from the Extreme Noise and the Toxic Fumes, the very fact of the Injustice of people having to run Generators in a Residental Area was so Obnoxious, that it caused more Anxiety, which is a very Dangerous Health Hazard.
Refer: Dr. James Stephenson.

24/. This Cow Bay Store & Service Station (petrol supplier) was ultimately forced to close down due to the Impossible Financial Burden of pouring millions of litres of Diesel Fuel into Toxic, Noisy, Polluting Generators.

25/. As the Cow Bay Store/Service Station was forced to close down several years ago, we then have had NO access to even Basic Food Supplies, Fuel Supplies (needed to run the Toxic Polluting Generators with) ever since.

26/. As I became sicker and sicker, the Impact emotionally on my children was severe, and to the point that they abandoned me altogether.
I don't blame my children for this as they are Not liable to take on the Responsibilities of the Douglas Shire Council to treat it's Constituants in a Humane Way.
My children could not as well continue to live in our family home with the need for Electricity for their Schooling Studies along with their own Basic Human Needs.

27/. Like myself, my children are also Victims of the Douglas Shire Council, having ALL Basic Normal Rights as Provided by other Local Government for the Freedom and Enjoyment, Comfort and Care and Presevation of Human Life as Provided for ALL other Australian Citizens.

28/. Being without Electricity means also NOT having Proper Refridgeration, causing constant bouts of Food Poisoning, Food Spoiling, Inability to Preserve Fresh Food etc.

29/. Toxic Gas Emmissions from my Inferior Alternate Gas Powered Refridgeration, spewing out it's Toxic fumes in my kitchen, spreading through my whole home, causing Serious Breathing Difficulties, Chest Infections, Asthma etc.

M Thrash 19/3/08

29/. My Local Doctor in Mossman had Compassion for the plight of the Cow Bay people and realised that due to the Actions and Ommissions of the Douglas Shire Council, that we had NO Access to Normal Services and of course NO Local Doctor.
This Doctor travelled to Cow Bay, with the Hope of Establishing a Doctors' Surgery for us people.
She visited some of our properties and quickly realised that without Electricity, it was Physically Impossible to live in such Uninhabitable & Hostile Conditions and Absolutely Impossible to Run and Manage a Doctors Surgery.

30/. Due to the Douglas Shire Council having Effectively Stopped the Establishment of Church Groups in our District of Cow Bay, this also has blocked our Communitys' Ability to Establish Church Based Community Support and Assistance Centres, as Common to ALL other Australian Citizens.

31/. Myself and every other Person trying to survive in the District of Cow Bay have been completely Abandoned, Annexed from ALL other peoples in the Douglas Shire and the Nation of Australia.

32/. After the Truth of these matters finally started to be Publicly known by the courageous work of Maureen Marshall, the Douglas Shire Council panicked and called an Extraordinary Meeting. This Meeting was highly Volatile with some Councillors enraged!
Claims such as: "Undemocratic Council," and demanding "A return to Demoracy."
The Douglas Shire Council then voted to support the Completion of my/our Supply.
* This was about 19 years after they told me that my Power Supply was currently being installed at that time.

33/. Obviously if the Douglas Shire Council was compelled to call an Extrodinary Meeting in approx 02.04.2007 to vote for the Completion of our Power Supply (19 years later) then they can't justifiably claim that <u>they have not</u> previously Stopped the Completion of my/our Power Supply!

34/. The Court can strike down the Inhumane Oppression of this matter and do away with those who lust after positions of power using false authority by the way of dark religious like fanaticism.
Aren't these gross Injustices simply alike to what the world greatly fears?
Dark religious fanaticism that causes Oppression and even Terrorism all across our world at present!
Isn't this what our Australian Military Forces, Federal Police, Volunteers, Non Government Agencies, Government Sponsored Agencies, Charities etc, are actually doing in Iraq, Afganistan, Timor, Solomon Islands etc. etc.??
To try to put an end to Abuse, Corruption, Lawlessness and Apathy!
And whatever publisher of empty philosophy, theology, theory, mere opinion be foolish enough to say: "This is not true!"
When very Inexpensive Buy Back Compensation could have taken place many, many years ago.

* Please do unto others as you would have others do unto you.

35/. I would like to ask of ALL <u>people reading this claim to please consider:</u>
"How would you feel if All this harm had come upon You and Your Family?"

* Love conquers all - even the evil deceptions against mankind.

Michael John Mathews
Mobile phone number: 0438322023.

MT Mathews 19/3/08

/ 0051816 / 13738 / 001

Queensland Government

Department of Transport and Main Roads
ABN 39 407 690 291

Document Number: 270F40

Vehicle Registration Notice

Registration Due Date: 24/05/2016

Registration Number: [redacted]

Vehicle: FORD TERRITORY

Customer Reference Number: 078141201

042

013738 / 51816
MICHAEL [redacted] MATHEWS
[redacted]

IMPORTANT: Registration is *NOT* valid until payment is accepted by the Department of Transport and Main Roads. **Failure to pay by the registration due date will make the vehicle unregistered and illegal to use.** Payment of an incorrect amount may result in the registration period being varied and could incur a surcharge. Check your registration is current at www.qld.gov.au/checkrego or via the QLD Rego Check Mobile App.

Fee Breakdown (a reinstatement fee will be charged if paid after the registration due date)

Registration Period New registration expiry date	6 MONTHS 24/11/2016	12 MONTHS 24/05/2017
CTP Insurance for **Allianz Australia Insurance Limited**	173.30 Dr	336.60 Dr
Registration Fee	229.45 Dr	458.95 Dr
Registration Concession	188.60 Cr	377.25 Cr
Traffic Improvement Fee	25.25 Dr	50.55 Dr
Surcharge for shorter registration term payable to cover extra processing costs for renewals less than 12 months	4.60 Dr	
Total amount payable *ON* or *BEFORE* registration due date	$244.00	$468.85
Total amount payable *AFTER* registration due date	$301.60	$526.45
Credit Card Payment Reference Number:	**1222 8288 9676 42**	**1022 8288 9676 02**

Payment Options (only one payment of the full amount will be accepted)

BPAY®

6 Months Registration
Biller Code: 48298
Ref: 1222 8288 9676 42

12 Months Registration
Biller Code: 48272
Ref: 1022 8288 9676 02

Telephone & Internet Banking - BPAY
Contact your bank or financial institution to make this payment from your cheque, savings, debit or transaction account. More info: www.bpay.com.au

®Registered to BPAY Pty Ltd ABN 69 079 137 518

Other Payment Options - See over the page for other ways to pay your rego.

Online - credit card only
Visit www.tmr.qld.gov.au and select 'renew registration'. Use the Credit Card Payment Reference Number located above. Mastercard and Visa branded cards will incur a credit card surcharge when the credit option is used. For further information go to www.tmr.qld.gov.au/creditcard

Direct Debit Visit www.tmr.qld.gov.au/directdebit
Direct Debit is available for eligible vehicles for 3, 6 and 12 month registration renewal terms. 3 month registration renewal terms (approx. half the cost of 6 month terms) are only available to Direct Debit customers.
For this registration your enrolment must be completed by 30/04/2016.

Enquiries

For enquiries about your vehicle's registration including payment, cancellation, changes to personal and vehicle details and concessions eligibility, visit www.qld.gov.au or a Customer Service Centre, QGAP, Magistrates Court Office or local Police Station that provides vehicle registration services or contact the department by phoning 13 23 80*. Evidence of identity will be required.

*Higher rates may apply from mobile phones and pay phones. Hours of operation for phone support are 8am-5pm Monday to Friday, excluding public holidays.

TRB Forms Area Form F4087 V01 Jan 2015

Post Billpay **Present this notice at an Australia Post Office**

Customer MICHAEL [redacted] MATHEWS
Registration Number [redacted]

Amount due	Due date	6 Months	12 Months
If received on or before	24/05/2016	$244.00	$468.85
If received after	24/05/2016	$301.60	$526.45

Department of Transport and Main Roads

6 Months *475 190816 122282889676428

12 Months *475 190816 102282889676026

01 20160819 122282889676420 0024400 102282889676020 0046885 3

Receipt

QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT AGENT

[redacted]0,NEW BUSINESS,Expiry:16/08/2019 $340.70
6FPAAAJGAT4L60177,[redacted]

Date of Issue	Time of Issue	Receipt Number
17 August 2018	4.14 pm	387926651

Total Amount Due	$340.70
Net to Pay	$340.70
Cash $340.70 Cheque Other/EFTPOS	
Amount Tendered	$340.70
Change Given	
Net Amount	$340.70

Proceeds of cheques are not available until cheque cleared

Queensland Government

Page: 1/1

Fee breakdown	6 Months	12 Months
Next registration expiry date	**22/10/2019**	**22/04/2020**
Registration Fee	54.95 Dr	109.90 Dr
Surcharge for shorter registration term payable to cover extra processing costs for renewals less than 12 months	8.45 Dr	
Total Due	**$63.40**	**$109.90**

Please note:

- Registration is NOT valid until payment is accepted by the Department of Transport and Main Roads.
- Failure to pay by the registration due date will make the vehicle unregistered and illegal to use.
- Payment of an incorrect amount may result in the registration period being varied and could incur a surcharge.

Messages

A registration certificate will not be posted after payment. To download a copy, please visit www.qld.gov.au/getregocert.

Compulsory Third Party (CTP) insurance

CTP premiums may differ for each insurer. To compare current prices use the CTP Premium Calculator at www.maic.qld.gov.au

For any Compulsory Third Party (CTP) insurance enquiries please contact your CTP insurer.

QBE - 1800 112 472 Allianz - 13 1000 Suncorp - 13 11 60 RACQ - 13 19 05

TRB F4087e V01 Nov 2018

Other payment options – www.qld.gov.au/payrego

In person

Visit your local Customer Service Centre or Australia Post Office, QGAP, Magistrates Court Office or Police Station authorised to conduct vehicle registration business. Check your local centre or agency for opening times.

Check my rego

App and Online

To check the status of your registration and expiry date go to www.qld.gov.au/checkrego or download the QLD Rego Check mobile app. GET IT ON Google Play Download on the App Store

Department of Transport and Main Roads

Customer
MICHAEL [redacted] MATHEWS

Registration Number [redacted]

Post Billpay **Pay in-store at Australia Post**

6 Months

*475 180719 500105790743015

12 Months

*475 180719 500105790743015

Compulsory Third Party Insurer Nomination

(Complete ONLY if you wish to change your CTP insurer in person, at Australia Post or by mail. Alternatively, you can change your CTP insurer online at www.qld.gov.au/changeCTPinsurance)

I nominate _____
(must be selected from the list of CTP insurers above)

as the CTP insurer for registration number _____

Registered Operator/s signature _____ Date _____

Office Use Only

Registration expired ☐ Unsigned form ☐

Receipt

Department of
Transport and Main Roads
ABN 39 407 690 291

Queensland Government

[redacted], DL, DRIVER LICENCE	$143.20
[redacted], DL CARD	$9.00

Date of Issue	Time of Issue	Receipt Number
19 January 2018	2.25 pm	639042051

Total Amount Due	$152.20
Net to Pay	$152.20
Cash	$153.00
Cheque	
Other/EFTPOS	
Amount Tendered	$153.00
Change Given	$0.80
Net Amount	$152.20

Proceeds of cheques are not available until cheque cleared

PPQ Personalised Plates Queensland

Page: 1/1

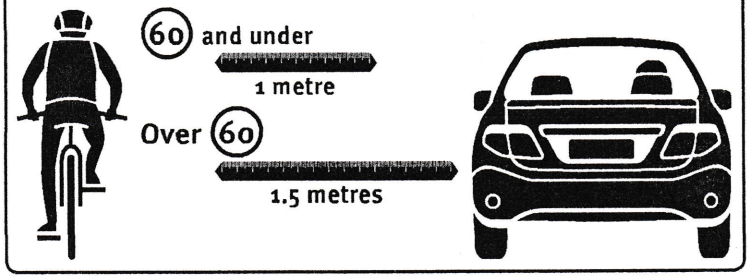
www.ppq.com.au

Proudly Supporting Queensland Road Safety

Stay wider of the rider

The Minimum Passing Distance Rule is here to stay, so remember to stay wider of the rider. To help with passing, you can cross unbroken centre lines, lane lines and painted traffic islands, as long as it's safe to do so.

For more go to www.jointhedrive.qld.gov.au



GAZETTE
13/10/05

27

7

"There is a feeling of being totally isolated"

BY STACEY KIBBLE

THE Daintree Coast community has been described as being "under serious stress" as local and state governments push ahead with a controversial plan to ban development between the Alexandra Range and Cape Tribulation.

Federal Member for Leichhardt Warren Entsch said he had received numerous letters and phone calls this week alone from distressed land owners whose plans for the future have been ruined.

"You can't tell me the situation is not destroying that community. These people are beside themselves and what is being done to them is criminal and people should be held responsible," Mr Entsch said.

Mr Entsch described the situation the landowners were in as a "disgrace" and said the landowners should be allowed to be part of the solution and not be vilified as the problem.

Michael Mathews.

Cow Bay property owner and former resident Michael Mathews started writing to authorities in 1994 about his concerns for the community's rights and welfare.

From 1991, when connection to mains power was first promised to the current development ban, Mr Mathews said the community has felt a sense of oppression.

"There is a feeling of being totally isolated from your own country," Mr Mathews said.

Mr Mathews claims to have written to 23 members of Parliament, councillors, opposition politicians, the Crime and Misconduct Commission and ombudsmen, but says none have addressed his issues.

"Each authority passed the buck to another," Mr Mathews said.

One sign of the stress the community has been under has been an increase in the number of people requesting counselling at the Cow Bay Clinic.

"I encourage anyone who feels they need to talk to someone to come and see me at the clinic," said Clinic Director of Nursing Michele Lamond.

Watch out for snakes in suits

DOES your boss take credit for your work, fly into brief rages, and manipulate others with a veneer of charm?

Watch out — you could be working for a psychopath. A study says most psychopaths function incognito in society and tend to thrive in high-powered professions such as business, the law, politics and the media, where they can dominate others.

Sharing the psychological profile of killers such as *Silence of the Lambs'* Hannibal Lecter helps them succeed short-term and can make them managers.

One of the world's leading experts on psychopaths has devised a 107-point test so workers can identify the "snakes in suits" who make their lives a misery.

Traits such as being impulsive, callous, arrogant, unreliable, insincere and impatient are all warning signs, said Professor Robert Hare of the University of British Columbia. The main indicator is a lack of conscience and empathy.

27

Advertisement

Mr Howard, innocent civilians will pay the cost of another war against Iraq, as they did in the 1991 Gulf War.

It is estimated that 111,000 civilians died in 1991 from the effects of the war, and 70,000 of these were under the age of 15. The deaths were largely from the destruction of Iraq's civilian infrastructure, especially its electricity generating, water purification and sanitation systems, which resulted in outbreaks of infectious illnesses. By the end of the war, much of Iraq's health care system had been eliminated. Landmines and unexploded ordnance left behind from that conflict have maimed many children and adults since the war.

Nearly 2 million Kurds, the vast majority of them women and children, fled northern Iraq. An estimated 10,000 to 30,000 of them died in refugee camps.

The psychological impact of the war on children was severe.

Weapons of mass destruction are inhumane weapons. Do not promote further inhumane military methods to eliminate them.

Risks to Australians from our involvement in this war include the death o Australian troops, an increased risk of terrorist attack here and the diversio of scarce funds from health care and other essential services to wa fighting.

We Australian health professionals urge that Australia counsel its allies against military intervention in Iraq, and takes no par in further war against the people of Iraq.

Prof. Frank Fenner AC CMG MBE, Prof. Ian Maddocks AM, Pro Bob Douglas AO, A. Prof. W Bruce Conolly, A. Prof. Lou Irving Dr Harry Cohen AM, Dr Tim Woodruff, Prof. Rob Moodie, A. Pro Milton Cohen, Dr Mitchell Smith, Prof. Frederick Mendelsohn, Pru Power, A. Prof. Peter Sainsbury, A. Prof. John Ward, Dr Stefani Siedlecky, Prof. Margot Prior, Prof. Tony Jorm, Dr Alfred Liebholt Prof. Peter Brooks, A. Prof. Fiona Lake, Prof. Michael Denborough AM, Assoc. Prof. James King, Assoc. Prof. Leon Petchkovsky, A. Pro David Legge, Prof. A Radford, Dr Blair Widmer OAM and 132 othe signatories.

Authorised by Dr S Wareham for a coalition of health professionals opposed to military action against Ira including the Medical Association for Prevention of War (Australia), the Doctors Reform Society, t Public Health Association of Australia, the Australian Association of Social Workers, Psychologi for the Promotion of World Peace - an interest group of the Australian Psychological Society, a individuals. Supporters and donations welcome c/- MAPW PO Box 1379 Carlton Victoria 30 www.mapw.org.au

Melbourne - No War on Iraq rally, Sun 13 Oct 1pm State Library
Perth - Peace Picnic, Sun 20 Oct 12pm Supreme Court Gardens
Hobart - No War on Iraq rally, Sat 2 Nov 11.15am Railw'y Round'bt Rosegarden
Brisbane - No War rally, Sun 3 Nov 1pm Roma St Forum
Canberra - No War rally, Sun 3 Nov 11.30 am Garema Place
Sydney - Walk Against the War, Sat 30 Nov 12pm Town Hall
Adelaide - contact NOWAR 0414 773 918 Darwin - contact 08 8981 1984

01.12.2007.

To: The Douglas Shire Council
Fax: 07 40982902
& Copy To: Williams, Graham, Carmen
Fax: 07 40313146.

From: Michael Mathews
P.O. Box 342. Old Bar. N.S.W. 2430
Phone/Fax: 02 65533412.

Re: Michael Mathews
Vs
Douglas Shire Council. Supreme Court Brisbane. File no: 6528/07.

ATTENTION: C.E.O. Julia Leu.

Dear Julia,

I would like to request the following items to be sent to myself at the above address as soon as possible. (*Please note: New Postal Address).

1/. I need the date, time of and minutes of the public meeting held at the Cow Bay State School which was attended by the then Minister for Qld Mines and Energy: Mr. McGrady.
I believe there were more than 300 people at this meeting and at least 6 Police Officers.
Minister McGrady initially chaired the meeting and stated that he was there to ask the people whether they wanted Mains Electricity or not!
He stated that he would make sure that the decision of the people would be held Binding and Carried Out.

The people overwhelmingly voted for the Mains Electricity Supply to be completed!
At this point the D.S.C. Mayor Berwick virtually pushed Minister McGrady out of the chair ship and howled that the people would NOT be given their Mains Electricity Supply!

2/. Could you please send a copy of my complete file with the D.S.C.

3/. Please send me the minutes of the extraordinary meeting, which was called after multiple letters of complaint from Maureen Marshall were sent to the D.S.C and relevant Authorities regarding abuses of Health and Safety Issues against people north of the Daintree River.

APRIL 2007 ?

Yours sincerely

Michael Mathews.

29.

To: The Assistant Commissioner
Qld Crimes and Misconduct Commission

11.10.2004.

From: M.J. Mathews
Coalfields Caravan Park
Wonthaggi. Vic. 3995.
Ph: 03 56723093.

YOUR REFERENCE : MI-03-0100 & 520-02-07-215

ATTENTION: Mr Stephen Lambrides
Assistant Commissioner, Misconduct Commission.

Dear Sir,

Thank you for your letter dated 27th September 2004.

It is actually a disgraceful thing that you need to express regret for not responding earlier, in fact if it were not for the incompetence of your office (collectively) I would have had a response from your officer Helen Couper long ago. In her letter to me dated 20th August 2003. she stated....
'I will advise you of the outcome of my review in due course.'

I have never received any advice from Helen Couper, although 14 months have elapsed!

WHY IS THIS THE CASE?

This in itself is clearly an ATTEMPT TO PERVERT JUSTICE, with the successful result of at least temporarily DEFEATING JUSTICE.

Now sir, from your standpoint is this a matter of incompetence or is it as Qld Government National Party Leader Mr. Springborg has been recently advocating that the C.M.C. is a LAUNDERING factory for the Corrupt Beatie Government?

Please Sir, have the courage to answer this!

Again sir, I am still waiting to be given my Legal Right to give evidence on behalf of myself and many others to Qld Police Officers attached to the C.M.C. as recommended by Qld Police Sergent M.J. Sands 6964 O/C Ravenshoe.

Sergent Sands has read my 20 page letter to the Ombudsman and seen the documents relating to serious breaches of Law in regards to my mail, and quickly recognized the serious nature of my complaints and identified that in order for Justice to be achieved it would be necessary for hands on Police Officers to be involved with the matters.

He, as like most Police Officers and most citizens understands that there is a culture of both incompetence and corruption amongst, especially our Higher Government and Public Service Authorities. This is why he made recommendations that he did in his letter to myself dated 12th August 2003.

Unfortunately in your letter, Stephen, of 27th September 2004, you make the suggestion that the wise and diligent Police Officer Michael Sands has a lack of understanding. What a disgraceful assertion!

You also state Stephen, that your complaints Officer (Helen Couper) has attempted to explain the processes of your Office to me.
Again Stephen this is completely untrue. As I have pointed out to you, I have not heard form Helen Couper for approx 14 months!

WHY NOT?

As far as this whole, rather sick matter is concerned, you have been provided with far more evidence than is necessary to institute Prosecutions against a number of the Parties to the alleged offences.

As you should know Stephen, there are also others whom have provided complaints and evidence to your Office.

Now Stephen, in accordance with Sgt. Michael Sands letter dated 12th August 2003, where he points out the complexity of the complaint, and he wisely recommends "regarding the other issues raised you, I again refer you to the Crimes and Misconduct Commission and request you arrange a time to speak to one of their Investigators where you can explain the lengthy information you have to prevent important details being lost in retelling the story."

Please note Stephen, that Sgt. Sands has recommended this action to be taken, as a matter of Justice, in the performance of his duty as a Qld. Law Officer.

Again Stephen, it is now you yourself refusing to give me my Lawful Right to give evidence as recommended by a Qld Law Officer.

Stephen you also mention my concerns of Mail Interception, in fact Stephen open your eyes and you will see that my mail has been Stolen and most likely Destroyed - please refer Mr. Ward Kenny of Australia Post Corporate Securities.

Mail to the D.S. Council has also been stolen, destroyed or intercepted from the Ombudsman to the D.S.C. please refer Councillor Marge Norris and the Ombudsman's' Office.
Please also refer to documents sent to you by myself and Sgt. Michael Sands and telephone conversations from Australia's Post Mr Ward Kenny to your Officer Dianna Mulcany.

Stephen, you also mention that I suggest that the C.M.C. does not understand my concerns "in a broad text".

Well of course you do not understand, as you have refused to even examine the matters.

Well Stephen, I hope that you are starting to grasp the reality of these matters, although it would be a rare thing for a Senior Public Servant to have the courage to take a firm hold of reality. Although, for your own sake I sincerely hope that you do!

For example, examine one simple matter of the Forged Documents (of which you have in your possession) used to mislead decision makers in the 'Ergon Energy Environmental Impact Study'.

CONSIDER THE CRIMINAL DAMAGE DONE TO MANY PEOPLE.

In fact Stephen, there exists other Forged Documents that I/we can present to [redacted] in conjunction with face to face dialogue as recommended through discernment by Sgt. Michael Sands.

Well of course Stephen, I have not met you, therefore I have no knowledge of your age, your experience etc. I wonder whether you have heard of 'The Wisdom of Solomon'
Do you know that King Solomon wrote: *"The Renegading of the Inexperienced and the Stupid Ones is what will Kill Them!"*

He also wrote: *"When the Blind Lead the Blind, Both shall fall into the Pit."*

Please get to understand that you and your Office is being pressured and misled by Corrupt Politicians.
Therefore due to their Blindness, they are leading you Blind Ones into the Trap. Open your eyes and take the Plug out of your ears or you will end up in the 'Pit' with them!

As you well know or though you are trying to ignore (Self Imposed Blindness) the fact that extreme harm has been done to myself and many others. This in itself is Probable Evidence of Criminal Behaviour, - who is causing this harm? - you know who is causing this harm but you are, due to your own personal fears, blind to this reality!
Do you not know Stephen, that it is mere fear that drives Bullies, Dictators, Murderers, Rapists etc....
Have you not yet got the Understanding of these things?

As King Solomon also wrote: *"Do not rebuke the Stupid ones, for they will hate you for it!"*

I sincerely hope that you are not one of the Stupid ones, otherwise you will scoff at my words to you, and thus reap the burning hot coal into your own bosom, in other words bring Judgement itself upon your own head. Historically No-one has survived this Judgement!

Do you not understand Stephen, that when harm is done to a person or persons, that is regarded as Morally Wrong, and therefore Probable Evidence Exists, therefore genuine investigation is Lawfully required to get to the root of the problem, and yet you reject evidence, you refuse to investigate, therefore you are actually Obstructing Justice. What a disgraceful state of affairs in our Enlightened Era!
Surely Stephen, as an Officer of the Law you must realize that oppression and poverty produces CRIME.
Stephen, do you know who said that *"Love is the fulfilment of the Law?"*
And do you understand what this means?

This statement Stephen, is one of the statement that Jesus our Christ made to the many corrupt Lawyers and Politicians of His time, that were constantly trying to trip Him up on points of Law.

As you may know Stephen, persons such as Saul of Tarsus, Mohammed, Ghandi, Nelson Mandela and many others have testified to this pure Truth. Are you now Stephen, foolish enough to say that this is not true, in other words a lie? Do you understand that what you need is far more important than what you want?

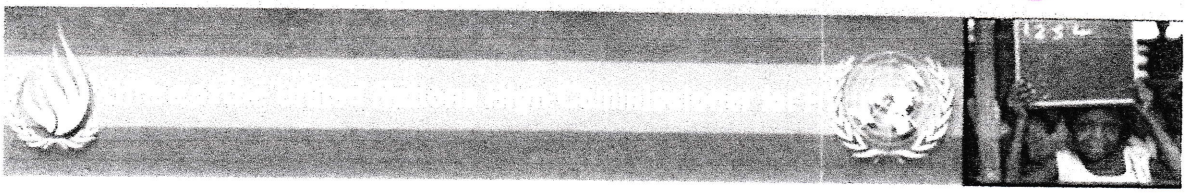
Do you know that King Solomon wrote: *"The Unrighteous store up Wealth Merely to be Given to the Righteous!"*

Well then dear Stephen, I sincerely hope that you get the understanding of what I am caringly writing to you, and that you immediately take Righteous Action, otherwise I/we must take action through the Courts which will cause great embarrassment to your Office.

Yours sincerely
M.J. Mathews
This is a typed copy of original handwritten letter sent. Content are unchanged. 30.10.2006..

30

41



Quick navigation:

A. Victims of crime

Access to justice and fair treatment

Restitution

Compensation

Assistance

B. Victims of abuse of power

Declaration of Basic Principles of Justice for Victims of Crime and Abuse of Power

Text in PDF Format

Adopted by General Assembly resolution 40/34 of 29 November 1985

A. Victims of crime

1. "Victims" means persons who, individually or collectively, have suffered harm, including physical or mental injury, emotional suffering, economic loss or substantial impairment of their fundamental rights, through acts or omissions that are in violation of criminal laws operative within Member States, including those laws proscribing criminal abuse of power.

2. A person may be considered a victim, under this Declaration, regardless of whether the perpetrator is identified, apprehended, prosecuted or convicted and regardless of the familial relationship between the perpetrator and the victim. The term "victim" also includes, where appropriate, the immediate family or dependants of the direct victim and persons who have suffered harm in intervening to assist victims in distress or to prevent victimization.

3. The provisions contained herein shall be applicable to all, without distinction of any kind, such as race, colour, sex, age, language, religion, nationality, political or other opinion, cultural beliefs or practices, property, birth or family status, ethnic or social origin, and disability.

Access to justice and fair treatment

4. Victims should be treated with compassion and respect for their dignity. They are entitled to access to the mechanisms of justice and to prompt redress, as provided for by national legislation, for the harm that they have suffered.

5. Judicial and administrative mechanisms should be established and strengthened where necessary to enable victims to obtain redress through formal or informal procedures that are expeditious, fair, inexpensive and accessible. Victims should be informed of their rights in seeking redress through such mechanisms.

6. The responsiveness of judicial and administrative processes to the needs of victims should be facilitated by:

(a) Informing victims of their role and the scope, timing and progress of the proceedings and of the disposition of their cases,

THIS ALSO IN EX. R.

AUST - IS SIGNED MEMBER.

HIGHLIGHT ABUSE OF POWER.

D.S. Council / CHARGING TRIPLE RATES

ELECTRICITY CRISIS IN VENU

especially where serious crimes are involved and where they have requested such information;

(b) Allowing the views and concerns of victims to be presented and considered at appropriate stages of the proceedings where their personal interests are affected, without prejudice to the accused and consistent with the relevant national criminal justice system;

(c) Providing proper assistance to victims throughout the legal process;

(d) Taking measures to minimize inconvenience to victims, protect their privacy, when necessary, and ensure their safety, as well as that of their families and witnesses on their behalf, from intimidation and retaliation;

(e) Avoiding unnecessary delay in the disposition of cases and the execution of orders or decrees granting awards to victims.

7. Informal mechanisms for the resolution of disputes, including mediation, arbitration and customary justice or indigenous practices, should be utilized where appropriate to facilitate conciliation and redress for victims.

Restitution

8. Offenders or third parties responsible for their behaviour should, where appropriate, make fair restitution to victims, their families or dependants. Such restitution should include the return of property or payment for the harm or loss suffered, reimbursement of expenses incurred as a result of the victimization, the provision of services and the restoration of rights.

9. Governments should review their practices, regulations and laws to consider restitution as an available sentencing option in criminal cases, in addition to other criminal sanctions.

10. In cases of substantial harm to the environment, restitution, if ordered, should include, as far as possible, restoration of the environment, reconstruction of the infrastructure, replacement of community facilities and reimbursement of the expenses of relocation, whenever such harm results in the dislocation of a community.

11. Where public officials or other agents acting in an official or quasi-official capacity have violated national criminal laws, the victims should receive restitution from the State whose officials or agents were responsible for the harm inflicted. In cases where the Government under whose authority the victimizing act or omission occurred is no longer in existence, the State or Government successor in title should provide restitution to the victims.

Compensation

12. When compensation is not fully available from the offender or other sources, States should endeavour to provide financial compensation to:

(a) Victims who have sustained significant bodily injury or impairment of physical or mental health as a result of serious

crimes;

(b) The family, in particular dependants of persons who have died or become physically or mentally incapacitated as a result of such victimization.

13. The establishment, strengthening and expansion of national funds for compensation to victims should be encouraged. Where appropriate, other funds may also be established for this purpose, including in those cases where the State of which the victim is a national is not in a position to compensate the victim for the harm.

Assistance

14. Victims should receive the necessary material, medical, psychological and social assistance through governmental, voluntary, community-based and indigenous means.

15. Victims should be informed of the availability of health and social services and other relevant assistance and be readily afforded access to them.

16. Police, justice, health, social service and other personnel concerned should receive training to sensitize them to the needs of victims, and guidelines to ensure proper and prompt aid.

17. In providing services and assistance to victims, attention should be given to those who have special needs because of the nature of the harm inflicted or because of factors such as those mentioned in paragraph 3 above.

B. Victims of abuse of power

18. "Victims" means persons who, individually or collectively, have suffered harm, including physical or mental injury, emotional suffering, economic loss or substantial impairment of their fundamental rights, through acts or omissions that do not yet constitute violations of national criminal laws but of internationally recognized norms relating to human rights.

19. States should consider incorporating into the national law norms proscribing abuses of power and providing remedies to victims of such abuses. In particular, such remedies should include restitution and/or compensation, and necessary material, medical, psychological and social assistance and support.

20. States should consider negotiating multilateral international treaties relating to victims, as defined in paragraph 18.

21. States should periodically review existing legislation and practices to ensure their responsiveness to changing circumstances, should enact and enforce, if necessary, legislation proscribing acts that constitute serious abuses of political or economic power, as well as promoting policies and mechanisms for the prevention of such acts, and should develop and make readily available appropriate rights and remedies for victims of such acts.

31

Australian Government

Attorney-General's Department

AG-MC11/08734; 11/3563

6 September 2011

Mr Michael Matthews
PO BOX 628
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Mr Matthews

Thank you for your email dated 15 July 2011 to Queensland Premier, the Hon Anna Bligh MP and others including the Minister for Human Services, the Hon Tanya Plibersek MP. Your email was referred to the Attorney-General, the Hon Robert McClelland MP, as he has portfolio responsibility for these issues. The Attorney-General has asked me to reply on his behalf.

You have expressed concern about telephone and email hacking.

Australia has strong legislative controls protecting communications and data from unlawful interference. The *Telecommunications (Interception and Access) Act 1979* (Cth) prohibits access to a person's telephone and email communications, including stored communications such as voice mail messages, without their knowledge. The *Criminal Code Act 1995* (Cth) also criminalises unauthorised access to, modification of or impairment of data or electronic communications via a carriage service (such as the internet). These laws attract penalties of up to ten years imprisonment and allow for perpetrators of computer and phone hacking activities to be brought to justice.

If you or others you know are concerned that your telephone or email communications may have been intercepted, I suggest that you report the issue to the relevant police service. In your case, you may wish to contact the Queensland Police Service on (telephone) 131 444 or at (email) PolicelinkEnquiry@police.qld.gov.au.

You can also contact the Queensland Ombudsman to see if they might provide assistance on (telephone) 07 3005 7000 or at (email) ombudsman@ombudsman.qld.gov.au.

To lodge a complaint about interference with your privacy, you might want to contact the Office of the Australian Information Commissioner on (telephone) 1300 363 992 or at (email) enquiries@oaic.gov.au.

I trust this information is of assistance to you.

Yours sincerely

* MUST CONTACT McLELLAND ABOUT : REGISTERED AUST POST. MAIL.

Catherine Smith
Assistant Secretary
Telecommunications and Surveillance Law Branch

Australian Government
Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry

Ms Renée Emmanuel and Mr Michael Mathews
PO Box 628
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Ms Emmanuel and Mr Mathews

Thank you for letter of 10 July 2010 to the Hon. Tony Burke MP, Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, about the human rights of people living north of the Daintree River.

Minister Burke appreciates you taking the time to raise your concerns with him. However, as the matters fall within the responsibilities of the Queensland Ombudsman, I have referred your letter to the Ombudsman for consideration.

Yours sincerely

Fiona Hill
Manager
Parliamentary Liaison Services

12 August 2010

Australian Human Rights Commission

everywhere, everywhere, everyday

33

Our Ref: AW/209012/FD

9 June 2010

Ms Renee Emmanuel
PO Box 628
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Ms Emmanuel,

I refer to your letter of 27 May 2010 in which you raise concerns about the Local Council responsible for Cow Bay.

The Australian Human Rights Commission has a specific jurisdiction when it comes to the issues it can deal with. Its role is to consider complaints of less favourable treatment on the basis of a person's race, sex, age or disability within specific areas of public life. The Commission can also investigate complaints of human rights breaches relating to one of the international covenants scheduled to the Australian Human Rights Commission Act 1986, which can only be made against the Commonwealth.

Based on the information provided, it is unclear as to whether your concerns fall within our jurisdiction as outlined above. As such, it does not appear that the Commission may be able to assist you.

You may wish to contact the Queensland Ombudsman because it can investigate complaints about local councils. Its contact details are:

Phone:	1800 068 908 or 07 3005 7000
Address:	Level 17, 53 Albert Street Brisbane QLD 4000
Email:	ombudsman@ombudsman.qld.gov.au
Website:	http://www.ombudsman.qld.gov.au/.

If you have any questions about this email or the Commission's laws please contact me on 1300 656 419.

Yours sincerely,

Anna Wallington
Complaints Information Officer
Complaints Information Service

34

Office of the Premier

Executive Building
100 George Street Brisbane
PO Box 15185 City East
Queensland 4002 Australia
Telephone +61 7 3224 4500
Facsimile +61 7 3221 3631
Email ThePremier@premiers.qld.gov.au
Website www.thepremier.qld.gov.au

For reply please quote: *ECU/MK TF/10/13346 – DOC/10/69879*

7 JUN 2010

Ms Renee Emmanuel
PO Box 628
MALLACOTTA VIC 3892

Dear Ms Emmanuel

Thank you for your further letter of 27 May 2010 enclosing a copy of your correspondence to the Cairns Regional Council. I have been requested to reply to you on the Premier's behalf.

The content of your correspondence has been noted.

This matter has been referred to the Honourable Desley Boyle MP, Minister for Local Government and Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Partnerships for consideration and reply direct to you.

Please be assured that Minister Boyle will give this matter her full consideration.

Again, thank you for bringing this matter to the Premier's attention.

Yours sincerely

M Weaver

M Weaver
Director
Executive Correspondence

Queensland Government

* QLD Government recognises trauma for flood victims but not for people they forced homeless, into poverty * disabled * children * elderly * families 35

ABC NEWS

Banks and insurers need to be 'good co for north Queensland flood victims, De

Updated Sun 10 Feb 2019, 2:18pm

PHOTO: Chris Mitchell removes flood-damaged items out of his father in-law's house in Townsville. (AAP

Deputy Premier Jackie Trad has called for banks and insurers to "lift their socks" and show compassion to north Queenslanders affected by the floods.

Insurers have already received almost 12,000 claims in the Townsville region, with an approximate value of $147 million.

"The people of Townsville, the people in the north-west, are traumatised and they are doing it tough right now," Ms Trad said.

RELAT search

RELAT cost, a

RELAT city's e

Key

MALLACOOTA MEDICAL CENTRE

ABN 14 109 429 624

21-23 Maurice Avenue, Mallacoota Vic 3892 Ph. 03 5158 0777 Fax. 03 5158 0668

Dr David Appleton
MB, BS, DRCOG, FACRRM
Prov. 499395F

Dr Sara Renwick-Lau
MB, BS, FRACGP
Prov. 2424097A

DrJenny Schlager
MBBS, FACRRM Dip. Pall. Med.
Prov. 359104H

36

18/11/2011

Re: Mr Michael Mathews
19 Hodgson St
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892
Phone: 0438 322 023
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Medicare No. [redacted]

To whom it may concern,

please find below Michael's current medications, includign the date that he recieved his last prescription.

Allergies: No known allergies.

PAST HISTORY

Date	Condition
	Lumbar Back Pain
	PTSD (Post Traumatic Stress Disorder)
2010	Degenerative disc disease
2010	Lumbar Back Pain

CURRENT MEDICATIONS

Drug Name	Strength	Dosage	Reason	Last script
OXYCONTIN SR Tablet (Oxycodone Hydrochloride USP)	20mg	1 t.i.d.		08/11/2011

Yours sincerely,

Dr Sara Renwick- Lau
MBBS, FRACGP
Provider no.2424097A

Patient Health Summary

Name: Mr Michael Mathews
Address: [redacted]
[redacted] 4614
D.O.B.: [redacted]
Record No.:
Home Phone: 0438 322 023
Work Phone:
Mobile Phone:

Printed on 11th March 2019

Blackbutt Medical Centre
91 Coulson Street
Blackbutt 4314

07 41630023

Current Medications:

Targin 40mg; 20mg Modified release tablets		1 Tablet Twice a day

Active Past History:

	Spinal injury	
	Sinusitis	
2013	Leukaemia, chronic lymphocytic	
08/04/2015	Back pain	L4/5 disc protrusion. Degenerative disc disease
11/01/2017	Back pain radiating to leg	

Inactive Past History:

Not recorded.

We need supporting information about your disability and the impact it has on your mobility, communication, social interaction, learning, self-care and/or ability to self-manage.

You can do this by:

☐ Providing us with copies of reports, letters or assessments from your health or education professional detailing your (or your child's) impairment and the impact it is has on daily life

OR

☑ By asking a professional to complete the table below:

Full name of professional (health or education)	LORNA MONTGOMERY
Professional Qualification	MBChB
Phone	**Email**
Length of time you have known or treated the person making request?	
Primary disability and any secondary disabilities:	Chronic back pain lumbar spi L4/5 disc protusion Degenerative disc disease.
Current treatment (if any):	Opiate analgesia. Previous physiotherapy.
Is there any other treatment that is likely to remedy the impairment?	☐ Yes ☒ No

1. Mobility/motor skills
Moving around the home (crawling/walking), getting in or out of bed or a chair, leaving the home and moving about in the community
Assistance required does not include commonly used items such as glasses, walking sticks, non-slip bath mats, bathroom grab rails and hand rails installed at stairs

Does the person require assistance to be mobile because of their disability?	☑ **No**, does not need assistance error. ☒ **Yes**, needs special equipment ☐ **Yes**, needs assistive technology ☐ **Yes**, needs assistance from other persons: (physical assistance, guidance, supervision or prompting)

If yes, please describe the type of assistance required:
Extreme difficulties with mainly short in community due to extreme pain, avoids any car journeys if possible.
Uses crutches for mobility.

2. Communication
Being understood in spoken, written or sign language, understanding others and express needs and wants by gesture, speech or context appropriate for age

Does the person require assistance to communicate effectively because of their disability?	☒ **No**, does not need assistance ☐ **Yes**, needs special equipment ☐ **Yes**, needs assistive technology ☐ **Yes**, needs assistance from other persons: (physical assistance, guidance, supervision or prompting)

If yes, please describe the type of assistance required:

3. Social interaction
Making and keeping friends, interacting with the community (or playing with other children), coping with feelings and emotions

Does the person require assistance to interact socially because of their disability?	☐ **No**, does not need assistance ☒ **Yes**, needs special equipment ☐ **Yes**, needs assistive technology ☐ **Yes**, needs assistance from other persons: (physical assistance, guidance, supervision or prompting)

If yes, please describe the type of social interaction assistance required:
Difficulty with interacting with community due to pain from car journeys. Needs shock absorbants for ruts / bumps in road.

4. Learning
Understanding and remembering information, learning new things, practising and using new skills

Does the person require assistance to learn effectively because of their disability?	☒ **No**, does not need assistance ☐ **Yes**, needs special equipment ☐ **Yes**, needs assistive technology ☐ **Yes**, needs assistance from other persons: (physical assistance, guidance, supervision or prompting)

If yes, please describe the type of assistance required:

Personal–In-Confidence when complete OFFICIAL DOCUMENT – DO NOT COPY

26

Mail stopping, theft fraud at Cairns regional Council

1/. These 3 Australia Post Registered Mail letters were sent to Cairns Council Councilors, Cochrane, Cooper and Forsyth on the 4th February 2010

We needed these letters to reach the Councilors by 17 February 2010 because they needed our accurate information before they attended a special council meeting in relation to our lawful human rights and rights at law, Nth of the Daintree river.

2/. The Beattie Labor Govt had abolished the well known corrupt Douglas shire council we were oppressed by for years and our district had been put under the Cairns regional council.

3/. This mail to the Councilors was sent "Person to Person" and it is obvious that the Council CEO and Mayor who are in charge of all mail, chose to withhold our mail from reaching the Councilors in time for them to receive our important information about crime and corruption, before their special meeting on the 17/2/2010. This caused further obstruction and perversion of justice and much more suffering for us victims of crime in Qld.

4/. Our mail to Councilors Cochrane and Cooper was intercepted and stopped from being delivered on time. They should have received their letters no later than a few days after it was sent on the 4/2/2010 but they did not receive our mail to them until the 3/3/2010 and the 4/3/2010. These 2 mail items amount to very obvious mail fraud as identified by AFPolice agent Thatcher, Qld Police Sgt Michael Sands and former head of Aust post securities Qld, Ward Kenny.

5/. Mail to Cr Forsyth "Person to Person" was returned to us on the 11th May 2010 and Aust Post had sent it to her 3 times on the 10/2/2010, 18/2/2010 and the 25/2/2010. We believe this mail was also intercepted and stopped from being delivered in order to stop the Councilor from learning the truth about crime and corruption.

6/. Our Registered mail sent "Person to Person" to other Councilors, Gregory, Lansky and Lesina were also returned to us undelivered in the same manner as paragraph 5 above. Obviously it is impossible for justice to occur when the people in need cannot even get very expensive Registered mail letters to the people making decisions.

7/. We also sent emails to all the Councilors but we have never received any responces. We believe that the Mayor and the CEO of the Cairns Council stopped our emails from reaching the Councilors in order to keep crime and corruption concealed. Compounding crimes (Misprison in older criminal law) Common Law.

Signed by Michael Mathews 21/3/2019

Signed by Renée Emmanuel 21/3/2019

IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THIS LETTER WAS STOPPED FROM CR. COCHRANE READING IT BEFORE 17/2/2010

Optional Services:
(Sender to ☑ selected services)

- ☑ Delivery Confirmation
- ☑ Person to Person
- ☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5000)*

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

CR. MARGARET COCHRANE
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
P.O. BOX 359 CAIRNS QLD 4870

OFFICE POST MARK
4 FEB 2010
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature M Mallett

510709153018

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
510709153018	COCHRANE

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent

Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
	4/3/10

CAIRNS QLD
4 MAR 2010
Office Post Mark
4870

IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THIS LETTER WAS STOPPED FROM READING THIS LETTER BEFORE 17/2/2010 CR. COOPER

Optional Services:
(Sender to ✓ selected services)

- [x] Delivery Confirmation
- [x] Person to Person
- [ ] Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5000)*

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

CR. LINDA COOPER
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
P.O. BOX. 359 CAIRNS QLD 4870

OFFICE POST MARK MALLACOOTA 4 FEB 2010 VIC 3892

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature MTNlaal

510709151014

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
510709151014	COOPER

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent *Fulooper*

Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
Jash	3/3/10

CAIRNS DC - QLD - AUST - 3 MAR 2010 Office Post Mark 4870

8655077 Nov 2005

THIS LETTER WAS RETURNED BY AUST. POST AND SENT FROM ~~CR~~ CAIRNS ON 11/3/2010 – AUST POST CARDED THIS LETTER TO CR. ~~LAUGHTON~~ FORSYTH ON 10/2/10, 18/2/10 & 25/2/10 BUT IT WAS OBVIOUSLY BLOCKED FROM HER RECEIVING IT THROUGH COUNCILS (CRC) C.E.O.'S OFFICE.

CAIRNS QLD 4870 – 1 MAR 2010

Optional Services:

(Sender to ☑ selected services)

- ☑ Delivery Confirmation
- ☑ Person to Person
- ☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5000)*

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

CR. DIANE FORSYTH
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
P.O. BOX. 359 CAIRNS QLD 4870

ROSEBUD DC 4 FEB 2010 VIC 3892

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature MTNlaska

510709152011

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

OPTIONAL SERVIC

Sender to ☑ selec
Receipt. Additional
your post office will

Delivery Confirmat

- Complete a Delivery envelope.
- The recipient will si
- The card is postmar

Person-to-Person:

- Affix a Person-to-Pe of the envelope.
- The article will then
- Proof of identity wil handed over.

Extra Cover:

- When sending artic may be purchased

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
510709152011	FORSYTH

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here — Signature of Addressee* or Agent

** Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person** must be signed by the **addressee only**.*

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delive	Office Post Mark
	/	

9 312650 446390

AUSTRALIA POST

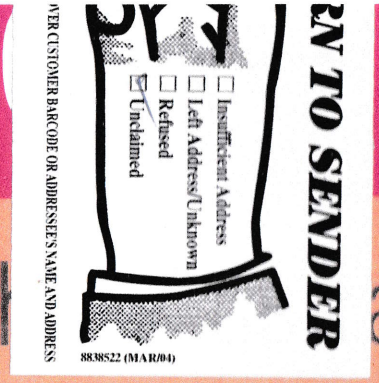
Registered P

500g | 20mm
ax weight | Max thickness

Delivery wit alia

Prepaid envelope

AP Article Id:
510709147017



10/2
18/2
25/2

POSTAGE PA

COUNCILLOR PAUL GREGORY
CAIRNS REGION COUNCIL
P.O. BOX 359.
CAIRNS - QLD.

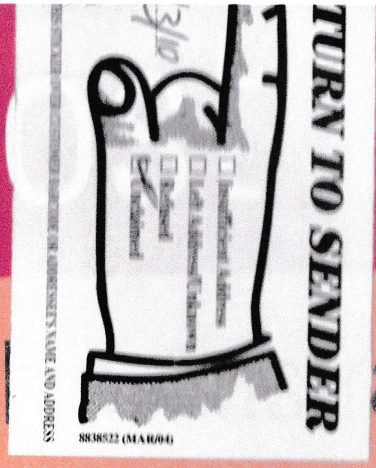
4870

Person to Person
R27
Australia Post
ust be signed for by the
on named in the address

AUSTRALIA
Mallacoota LPO
$7.40
040210 15:01 3892 a 0040825
Postage Paid

AUSTRALIA

Registered P



CARRIED
10/2
18/2
25/2

POST

500g Max weight | **20mm** Max thickness

Delivery wit alia

Prepaid envelope

AP Article Id:
510709148014

AR *

COUNCILLOR NANCY LANSKEY
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
P.O. BOX. 359.
CAIRNS. QLD.
4870

Person to Person

RZ7

Must be signed for by the person named in the address

AUSTRALIA
Mallacoota LPO
$7.40
040210 15:01 3892 a 0040825
Postage Paid

egistered P

0g | 20mm
eight | Max thickness

Delivery wi tralia

POSTAGE PAID AUS

paid envelope

RETURN TO SENDER

☐ Insufficient Address
☐ Left Address/Unknown
☐ Refused
☑ Unclaimed

DATE 11/3/10

DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS

8838522 (MAR/04)

CARDED
10/2
18/2
25/2

AP Article Id:
510709152011

AR

COUNCILLOR DIANE FORSYTH.
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL.
P.O. BOX 359
CAIRNS. QLD.
4870

rson
Person

Australia Post

gned for by the
ed in the address

AUSTRALIA
Mallacoota LPO
$7.40
040210-15-01-3892 a 0040825
Postage Paid

egistered P

0g | 20mm
veight | Max thickness

Delivery with alia

POSTAGE PAID AU

paid envelope

RETURN TO SENDER

☐ Insufficient Address
☐ Left Address Unknown
☐ Refused
☐ Unclaimed

DO NOT PLACE THIS STICKER OVER CUSTOMER BARCODE OR ADDRESSEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS

8838522 (MAR/04)

CARDED
10/2
18/2
25/2

AP Article Id:
510709150017

AR *

COUNCILLOR KIRSTEN LESINA.
CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL
P.O. BOX. 359
CAIRNS. QLD.

4870

rson
erson

R27

Australia Post

gned for by the
d in the address

AUSTRALIA
Mallacoota LPO
$7.40
040210 15:01 3892 a 0040825
Postage Paid

QLD ATTORNEY GENERAL 2013

37

Re: Compliments and Complaints Feedback

michael.mathews12
Tue 9/04/2013 5:28 PM
To: communication@justice.qld.gov.au <communication@justice.qld.gov.au>

Thanks again for responding,relevant info and evidence has been in the hands of qld cmc and ombudsman for several years but we all know of the total corruption of the qld govt and these depts do nothing thus concealing serious crimes.Your own health minister has peviously stated in parliament that the cmc is a laundering unit for the Beattie govt and we all know that this is true!.Is the new qld govt and attorney general going to clean this massive corruption or simply join in with all the past corruption.This is a fair question.We also have further evidence once you have sifted through the evidence you 8have.THANKS,AWAITING
Communication <communication@justice.qld.gov.au> wrote:
Good morning Mr Matthews
Thank you for your email to the Department of Justice and Attorney-General.

The allegations you have raised may fall under the jurisdiction of the Queensland Ombudsman or the Crime and Misconduct Commission. Their contact details are:

Queensland Ombudsman
Telephone (07) 3005 7000
Website www.ombudsman.qld.gov.au

Crime and Misconduct Commission
Telephone (07) 3360 6060 or toll free 1800 061 611
Website www.cmc.qld.gov.au

I would suggest you seek and be guided by your own legal representation.

In relation to ongoing issues with mail, I suggest you contact the Postal Industry Ombudsman (PIO). Their website is: http://www.pio.gov.au/.

Regards

_____
Communication Services
Department of Justice and Attorney-General

-----Original Message-----
From: communication@justice.qld.gov.au
[mailto:communication@justice.qld.gov.au]
Sent: Thursday, 28 March 2013 12:02 AM
To: Communication
Subject: Compliments and Complaints Feedback

Are you submitting a compliment or complaint? : Compliment

** Your details **

Your name : Michael Mathews
Your email : [redacted] Your location : failford nsw

** Details of your compliment or complaint **

Comments (1,000 characters or less) : i have sent several complaints to the previous qld attorney general in relation to stolen or stopped/intercepted aust post registered mail and forged docs and minutes tampering at cairns council. i have not had any responce

Form Information

Site Name : Department of Justice and Attorney-General Site Id : 71 Page Standard Name : Contact us Page Standard Id : 304 Page Custom Form Name : Submit a compliment or complaint Page Custom Form Id : 662 Url : http://www.justice.qld.gov.au/corporate/contact-us/make-a-complaint
Submission Id : 178205
Time of Submission : 28 Mar 2013 12:01 am Submission IP Address : 202.9.94.23

****
Please think about the environment before you print this message.

This email and any attachments may contain confidential, private or legally privileged information and may be protected by copyright. You may only use it if you are the person(s) it was intended to be sent to and if you use it in an authorised way. No one is allowed to use, review, alter, transmit, disclose, distribute, print or copy this email without appropriate authority.

If you are not the intended addressee and this message has been sent to you by mistake, please notify the sender immediately, destroy any hard copies of the email and delete it from your computer system network. Any legal privilege
or confidentiality is not waived or destroyed by the mistake.

Opinions in this email do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the Department of Justice and Attorney-General or the Queensland Government.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email does not contain and is not affected by computer viruses, defects or interferences by third parties or replication problems.
****

38

ATTN: ALL DIRECTORS OF THE 20/20 GROUP CAIRNS

From: Renee Emmanuel[redacted]

To: gaye.scott@the2020group.com.au

Cc: jodi.peters@the2020group.com.au; melanie.wicks@the2020group.com.au

Date: Saturday, 29 May 2010, 10:15 pm AEST

29.05.2010.

ATTN: 20/20 GROUP DIRECTORS: GAYE SCOTT, JODI PETERS & MELANIE WICKS. PO BOX 2877. CAIRNS. QUEENSLAND. 4870.

FROM: RENÉE EMMANUEL. PO BOX 628 MALLACOOTA. VICTORIA. 3892.

Would you please open the attached PDF Document of My Complaint.

And on behalf of my friend/carer Michael Mathews as he is still waiting for a lawful offer for the buy back of his property at Cow Bay.

He has been waiting since 1993 at least. Please do so.

I have been witness to his lengthy conversation with Gaye Scott in which he AGAIN offered his property up for buy back and she stated that she would get back to him but he has never heard anything whatsoever from Gaye Scott nor anyone to do with re-purchasing the properties north of the Daintree river.

This is quite amazing as my carer Michael Mathews has in writing offered to Wet Tropics Management Authority/Buy Back Schemes/Douglas Shire Council and even recently to the Cairns Regional Council and again to the 20/20 Group for them to to purchase his property under a "lawful buy back scheme", but no-one will respond whatsoever.

Obviously the "Scheme" is a scam! Best wishes to Stacey Kibble.

PLEASE RESPOND IMMEDIATELY.

Renée Emmanuel.

PDF My Complaint.pdf
6.3MB

39

Commonwealth OMBUDSMAN

Level 5, 14 Childers Street, Canberra
GPO Box 442, Canberra ACT 2601
Phone 1300 362 072 Fax 02 6276 0123
ombudsman@ombudsman.gov.au
www.ombudsman.gov.au

Our ref: 2010-109004

7 June 2010

Ms Renee Emmanuel
PO Box 628
MALLACOOTA VIC 3892

Dear Ms Emmanuel

Thank you for your letter of 27 May 2010 in which you raise concerns about the actions taken by many Queensland State Government agencies.

We cannot help you with this matter. The Commonwealth Ombudsman's office investigates complaints about the actions of Australian Government agencies (that is, 'Federal' or 'Commonwealth' Government agencies). As Queensland Councils are governed by state government, we cannot investigate your complaint.

The Queensland Ombudsman can investigate complaints about State Government agencies. You might want to contact them to see if they can help. Their contact details are:

Queensland Ombudsman
GPO Box 3314 Brisbane, QLD 4001
Phone: (07) 3005 7000
Toll Free: 1800 068 908
Fax: (07) 3005 7067
www.ombudsman.qld.gov.au
mailto:ombudsman@ombudsman.qld.gov.au

I enclose a copy of our brochure *Making a complaint to the Ombudsman*, which explains the Commonwealth Ombudsman's role in more detail. This information is also available on our website at www.ombudsman.gov.au.

If you want to discuss this further, please contact me using the details at the top of this letter.

Yours sincerely

Belinda McDermott
Public Contact Officer
Public Contact and Records Management Team

Commonwealth Ombudsman confirms Councils are State Govt agencies and refers us to the Qld Ombudsman who refuses to perform his duty.

EXHIBIT M

SUPREME COURT
BRISBANE
FILE NO: 652807

40

DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

ENQUIRIES: Mr T C Melchert
OUR REF: 11600TCM:SAA
DEPARTMENT: Corporate Services ☎ (07) 4099 9407
YOUR REF:

00.

Mr M J Mathews
43 Centre Drive
RYE VIC 3941

31 October, 2000

Dear Mr Mathews

RE: PROVISION OF ELECTRICITY – AREA NORTH OF THE DAINTREE RIVER

We acknowledge receipt of your further enquiry regarding this matter.

The Douglas Shire Council continues to support the installation of grid mains power to the area north of the Daintree River provided it is installed in an environmentally sensitive manner. It is important for you to note that the final decision as to whether power will be installed in the area lies with the Queensland State Government.

In recent times the State Government has advised it does not intend to proceed with the installation of power. Indeed, the industry regulator has made it unlawful for Ergon Energy to extend services into the area.

Accordingly, your concerns in relation to the provision of grid mains power should be directed to your local member, the Hon Steve Bredhauer MLA, Minister for Transport and Minister for Main Roads and the Hon. Tony McGrady MLA, Minister for Mines and Energy and Minister Assisting the Deputy Premier on Regional Development.

Yours faithfully

JOHN AS YOU CAN CLEARLY SEE THE D.S.C. CLAIMS HERE TO HAVE ALWAYS SUPPORTED INSTALLATION OF OUR POWER SUPPLY AND YET THIER D.C.P. 3.21. a-h SAYS DIFFERENTLY.

T C Melchert
Chief Executive Officer

ADMINISTRATION CENTRE (ALL DEPARTMENTS)
64-66 FRONT STREET, MOSSMAN
LIBRARY 14 MILL ST., MOSSMAN

G:\admin\corpsrvs\saa\tcm\matthews let

PHONE (07) 4098 2599 **FACSIMILE** (07) 4098 2902
EMAIL douglas@dsc.qld.gov.au
PHONE (07) 4099 9496 **FACSIMILE** (07) 4098 3298

ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO BE ADDRESSED TO:
THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
P.O. BOX 357
MOSSMAN, QLD 4873

37/0

41

Australian Government

Department of Health and Ageing

Ms Maureen Marshall
Lot 32, Buchanan Creek Road
Cow Bay Qld 4873

Dear Ms Marshall

Thank you for your letter of 9 December 2006 to the Minister for Health and Ageing, the Hon Tony Abbott MP, outlining your health and safety concerns. The Minister has asked me to reply on his behalf.

You reported that you are facing a number of issues which you believe are having an impact on your health including the need to use a generator to operate your nebuliser.

The Commonwealth does not have jurisdiction over access to electricity in your local area or to the other services that you raised in your letter. The health and safety issues that you raise are either the responsibility of your local government or of the Queensland Government.

I encourage you to continue to talk to staff in the Douglas Shire Council, particularly those in the health and home and community care services, about your concerns regarding the possible impacts on your health that may result from the need to use a generator for power, particularly to operate your nebuliser. You can contact the Douglas Shire Council on (07) 4099 9444 and your local home and community care services on (07) 4099 9484.

You might also wish to talk to the environmental health staff within the Queensland Government about your concerns in relation to the noise and other pollution associated with the use of a generator as well as the management of mosquitoes in your home and in the surrounding areas. You can contact the Environmental Health Unit on (07) 3234 0938.

I hope that this assists you to find a satisfactory solution to your health concerns.

Yours sincerely

Simon Cotterell

Simon Cotterell
Assistant Secretary
Health Protection Policy Branch
20 February 2007

GPO Box 9848 Canberra ACT 2601
Telephone: (02) 6289 1555 Fax: (02) 6289 8098

42

Political violence

Political violence is a common means used by people and governments around the world to achieve political goals. Many groups and individuals believe that their political systems will never respond to their political demands. As a result they believe that violence is not only justified but also necessary in order to achieve their political objectives. By the same token, many governments around the world believe they need to use violence in order to intimidate their populace into acquiescence. At other times, governments use force in order to defend their country from outside invasion or other threats of force.[1] Political violence can take a number of forms including but not limited to those listed below. Non-action on the part of the government can also be characterized as a form of political violence. Some would argue that political violence and the modern nation-states are inseparable, as the drastic increase of political violence in the 20th century shows.

Genocide

- Genocides in history

One form of political violence is genocide. **Genocide** is commonly defined as "the deliberate and systematic destruction, in whole or in part, of an ethnic, racial, religious, or national group",[2] though what constitutes enough of a "part" to qualify as genocide has been subject to much debate by legal scholars.[3] Genocide is typically carried out with either the overt or covert support of the governments of those countries engaged in genocidal activities. The Holocaust is the most often cited historical example of genocide.

Human Rights Violations

Human rights violations occur when actions by state (or non-state) actors abuse, ignore, or deny basic human rights (including civil, political, cultural, social, and economic rights). Furthermore, violations of human rights can occur when any state or non-state actor breaches any part of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights treaty or other international human rights or humanitarian law. In regard to human rights violations of United Nations laws, Article 39 of the United Nations Charter designates the UN Security Council (or an appointed authority) as the only tribunal that may determine UN human rights violations.

Human rights abuses are monitored by United Nations committees, national institutions and governments and by many independent non-governmental organizations, such as Amnesty International, International Federation of Human Rights, Human Rights Watch, World Organisation Against Torture, Freedom House, International Freedom of Expression Exchange and Anti-Slavery International. These organisations collect evidence and documentation of alleged human rights abuses and apply pressure to enforce human rights laws.

Wars of aggression, war crimes and crimes against humanity, including genocide, are breaches of International humanitarian law and represent the most serious of human rights violations. In efforts to eliminate violations of human rights, building awareness and protesting inhumane treatment has often led to calls for action and sometimes improved conditions. The UN Security Council has interceded with peace keeping forces, and other states and treaties (NATO) have intervened in situations to protect human rights.[4]

War

War is a state of organized, armed, and often prolonged conflict carried on between states, nations, or other parties[5][6] typified by extreme aggression, social disruption, and usually high mortality.[5] War should be understood as an actual, intentional and widespread armed conflict between political communities, and therefore is defined as a form of political violence.[7] Three of the ten most costly wars, in terms of loss of life, have been waged in the last century: the death toll of World War II, estimated at 60 million plus, surpasses all other war-death-tolls by

AUSTRALIA AS A NATION – HELPS THE PEOPLE OF OTHER NATIONS, BUT NOT NORTH OF THE POLITICAL 'IRON CURTAIN' – THE DAINTREE RIVER

43

Absolutely everybody: enabling Queenslanders with a disability

Absolutely everybody: enabling Queenslanders with a disability (**Absolutely everybody**) is a 10-year plan to improve access and participation in all aspects of community life. It sets out an ambitious and challenging vision –

In 2021, Queensland is inclusive of its citizens, and Queenslanders with a disability are enabled to lead valued and fulfilling lives.

The vision reflects a clear commitment from the Queensland Government to promoting the human rights of people with a disability, to building community awareness, and to partnering with others to make a real difference.

Absolutely everybody recognises that achieving the vision of inclusive and enabling communities is a shared responsibility. It sets out a call to action to all levels of government, business and community to work together to make this vision a reality.

It is underpinned by the United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities, which was signed by Australian governments in 2008. It is also the way in which the Queensland Government will deliver on its commitments under the National Disability Strategy.

Absolutely everybody: enabling Queenslanders with a disability, in pdf and rtf formats, is available here –

Absolutely everybody (PDF, 3.9 MB) Absolutely everybody (RTF, 479 KB)

Hard copies can be ordered online at www.bookshop.qld.gov.au. Easy English, Braille and audio CD may be requested by:

Phone: 1800 177 120
TTY: 1800 010 222
Email: disabilityinfo@communities.qld.gov.au

Delivering on Absolutely everybody: whole-of-government action plan 2011–14

The implementation of **Absolutely everybody** will be through three, three-year whole-of-government action plans and a final year of consolidation.

Absolutely everybody: action plan 2011-14 outlines the actions to be delivered by Queensland Government departments during the first three years, including actions involving local governments, business, industry and community organisations.

The specific commitments and actions for each Queensland Government department are also outlined in their Disability Service Plans for 2011-14.

Absolutely everybody: whole-of-government action plan 2011-14, in pdf and rtf formats, is available here –

Absolutely everybody: action plan 2011-14 (PDF, 757 KB) Absolutely everybody: action plan 2011-14 (RTF, 1.1 MB)

Consultation Report

HUGE PSYCOLOGICAL DAMAGES
" PHYSICAL "

44

Re: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanago or Kingaroy

Michael Mathews
Fri 18/01/2019 2:39 PM
To: Courthouse Ipswich <courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au>

I am sorry I did not respond earlier today but every morning until at least midday I have to do traction therapy in order to try to keep some mobility.
I have no option but to keep this rigid day to day self support as advised by doctors etc and I can only manage short periods of time on my feet or car travel etc otherwise I end up immobile and in extreme pain.

regards
Michael Mathews

From: Courthouse Ipswich <courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au>
Sent: Friday, 18 January 2019 2:23 PM
To: Michael Mathews
Subject: Automatic reply: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanago or Kingaroy

Thank you for your email to the Ipswich Courthouse Inbox. This email is to confirm that your email has been received.

If your email is a plea of guilty requesting a matter be determined in your absence, then your email request will not be considered until the scheduled court date. If you have pleaded guilty in writing (or completed an online plea of guilty) and would like to know the outcome of your matter, please phone the court registry on (07) 3280 1720 on the day following your scheduled court event.

If your email is a request for an adjournment because you cannot make your scheduled court appearance, then your email will be printed and placed on the court file and considered by the court on the date already scheduled for your matter. It will not be considered prior to this date. It will be a matter for the court as to whether your request is granted or not. If you would like to know the outcome of your matter please phone the court registry on (07) 3280 1720 on the day following your scheduled court event.

If your email is a request for an adjournment to another Magistrates Court to allow you to plead guilty in person at that other Magistrates Court, then your email will be printed and placed on the court file and considered by the court on the date already scheduled for your matter. It will not be considered prior to this date. It will be a matter for the court as to whether your request is granted or not. Please note: transfers to another centre are ordinarily only granted if you indicate that you are intending to plead guilty. If you haven't included this in your previous email you should re-submit a further email advising that this is the case. If you would like to know the outcome of your matter please phone the court registry on (07) 3280 1720 on the day following your scheduled court event.

** Please be aware that this inbox is not constantly monitored. It is checked several times during the day. If you have sent an email on the same day as your court appearance (or after business hours and relating to an appearance on the next business day) it may not always be possible for staff to ensure that your email is printed and placed on your court file prior to the scheduled time for your matter. If this is the case, then you should phone the court registry on (07) 3280 1720 to ensure that your email has been actioned.*

If your email is regarding anything else then a staff member will reply at our earliest convenience. Please note that this inbox is checked daily but given the volume of emails received we may not be able to action and respond to your email immediately.

(Our office hours are 8:30am to 4:30pm Mon, Tues, Wed, Thurs & Fri.

For information and services relating to your legal rights and the courts, including crime, disputes, fines and births deaths and marriages, go to: Your Rights, Crime and the Law at https://www.qld.gov.au/law/

*The Ipswich Courthouse will be closed on and from **Monday, 24 December 2018** to and including **Friday, 4 January 2019.** These days have been designated Court holidays pursuant to **District Court PD5 of 2018** and **Magistrates Court PD2 of 2018**.*

****

Please think about the environment before you print this message.
This email and any attachments may contain confidential, private or legally privileged information and may be protected by copyright. You may only use it if you are the person(s) it was intended to be sent to and if you use it in an authorised way. No one is allowed to use, review, alter, transmit, disclose, distribute, print or copy this email without appropriate authority.
If you are not the intended addressee and this message has been sent to you by mistake, please notify the sender immediately, destroy any hard copies of the email and delete it from your computer system network. Any legal privilege or confidentiality is not waived or destroyed by the mistake.
It is your responsibility to ensure that this email does not contain and is not affected by computer viruses, defects or interferences by third parties or replication problems.

****

45

To the Magistrate, Ipswich Magistrate court

From Michael Mathews

43 Ellenborough st Ipswich, Qld 4305
4615

[redacted]

Dear sir or Madam, hoping you and your family are well.

I am writing to you in regard to court Ref Number 465/11980

I am a disabled man with permanent serious spine injuries and my main witness is also an ill disabled woman.

I have written to the clerk of courts several times about our needs as disabled people and although I did receive replies saying my issues will be attended to soon, I have not received any replies addressing our real needs.

Hopefully you, sir ~~or~~ Madam can help.

I have attached a letter for you so you can gain proper understanding and my previous correspondence should be on file at the court.

With thanks and love to all.

Sincerely

Michael Mathews 13th January 13, 2019

Sent by Registered Mail
No 94608692601 14/1/2019

ADD IN PERSON/S ADDRESSED TO FOR POSTAL MAIL

To the Magistrate at Ipswich Qld.

This document is designed to demonstrate how chronic crime and corruption in Australia is grossly harming many people, families, children, disabled, long term victims of crime and the elderly.

The main causes of this obscene problem in our society is crooked politics, public services, police, lawyers and the courts where almost everyone refuses to lawfully perform their duty as public officers. This situation is without doubt, fear of rational rebuttal, completely ruining our nation and there is no relief from this destruction in sight.

In the early 1980s after extensively traveling Australia and returning to Victoria I realized how widespread corruption and stupidity has taken hold of our country. I understood a severe financial crash was coming due to growing lawlessness, but when I told many people about this they did not understand. Ultimately the 1987 Stock Market crashed and then I know for sure many people would turn to real estate markets, so I knew the housing/property markets would crash soon after, which they did.

I purchased two nice one hectare properties in Queensland hoping that corruption within Government would be minimal due to the Fitzgerald Inquiry, but I found my hopes were very incorrect. I found corruption is rampant in Qld, but I hoped that the police would repair the damages because of the strong focus the Fitzgerald Inquiry had on the police services, but I found them to be highly incompetent, ignorant and not interested in addressing crime.

I believe our banks were also giving out home loans for people building houses in the area when they would have known the people were being defrauded of the lawful rights and basic human rights. I came across two people who told me they knew secret meetings had taken place in Brisbane where secret decisions were made to stop the completion of our mains electricity supply. Eventually Senator Warren Entcsh (not sure of spelling) told me on the phone that the stopping of the electricity supply was to do with a long running feud between the major political parties.

Soon after I spoke up at public meetings I was targeted by a number of sources connected with the Qld Labor party and the Greens. I began to receive veiled threats and I was assaulted several times.

Due to all the crime and corruption I had no electricity and our local general store running on generators whilst waiting for the completion of our mains electricity supply was forced to close due to the rising costs of fuel.

There were rumours at Cow Bay about child sexual abuse at or involved with the local school and two local people came to me asking me if I could help in some way. They told me they believed 11 children had been abused and they said the matters had been covered up and they said several witnesses were too scared of the police, so they would not speak up. I spoke with one family they mentioned to me but they would not discuss the matter, so I told the people who approached me and they were very upset and disappointed. The people were very fearful of the police because the police were attending many public meetings and they stood shoulder to shoulder with crooked mayor Berwick, giving him strong support for his destruction of our community. At one of these meetings I held up the book, Carter's criminal law of Qld written by Judge the Hon Judge Reginald

Francis Carter and the local police sergeant said to the crowd something like "This is a brilliant book of Law and he said he had great respect for Judge Carter"! I said to him "I wish you would follow the Law according to Judge Carter" but both policeman immediately left the meeting. When I contacted this police sergeant on the Monday after the meeting he told me he was now being transferred to another area and he could not speak about issues at Cow Bay, nth of the Daintree River. On several other occasions after I approached police I was told they have been transferred elsewhere. These matters are covered in the first link below.

I traveled to other parts of our country seeking refuge with electricity, food supplies, etc and I found people complaining about crime and corruption where ever I went.

One of the places I stayed at for refuge was Wonthaggi, Victoria where I met a number of people who spoke vaguely about cult like activity in their region and eventually I met a very brave woman at a Chinese restaurant along with a small social club group. I must say that the multi course meal was delicious.

The brave woman I met, unknown to me desperately needed to find someone who would help her escape from some sort of multi generational cult network in Australia. Later on in time Renée explained to me about the extensive satanic occult networks in Australia and worldwide and in recent times this is now well known. We got on real well at the Chinese restaurant and we met again soon after and I had to covertly help this courageous woman, Renée Emmanuel remove herself away from this very evil network and I had to deflect attacks against her from several members of this network. I could write a book just on these matters alone.

I was an out spoken refugee in my own county but no one in Govt and Authorities would lawfully perform their duty to help me and many other victims of crime and corruption at Cow Bay, Nth of the Daintree river, Qld. I spoke with nearly 40 solicitors and they all said the matters are criminal and must be dealt with by police

This next link tells the story of events where Renée Emmanuel also became a fellow victim of Queensland crimes. See the two "Statements of claim" one written by me and the other written by Renée.

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/

Renée Emmanuel had diligently reignited the battle for justice and basic human rights at Cow Bay, Nth of the Daintree River, but we both became targeted again after our work caused the sacking of the Douglas Shire Council. Qld Premier; Peter Beattie had cunningly disguised this sacking as part of Council amalgamations in Qld and he caused much turmoil for Queenslanders because of his criminal cunning of covering up his own involvement in crime and corruption. I have correspondence from Beattie saying he has appointed an officer to address the matters of forged/falsified documents, mail theft/fraud, mail interception etc but he deceived us again and he quickly and unexpectedly resigned from politics. I was told by a former senior public service official that he quickly left the country when we filed complaints at the Supreme Court, Brisbane.

We have had many items of Certified mail stolen or stopped or intercepted in relation to our search for justice and this situation continues today. Both Renée and I have had constant problem of having

our health care needs obstructed via Qld health, NSW health and Commonwealth Health Services. We both have permanent disabilities due to crime and I have tried for nearly five years to gain access to the NDIS but I am still being obstructed. The political occult networks appear to cover all aspects of Government and they are very active, persecuting whistleblowers and victims of crime.

I knew in early 1990s that my mail was being stopped from reaching Local Govt Councillors and I realised this would be occurring to all people making complaints because no one was receiving any responces and the Council kept blaming the State Govt for stopping the mains electricity completion. Eventually we found that they are both involved together. Sgt Michael Sands at Ravenshoe, Qld wrote a letter for the Qld Crime and corruption commission but they refused to act and only said, "your complaint has been noted ". We and other victims sent numerous more complaints with details to the Qld and Commonwealth Ombudsman's offices but nothing was done. We went in person to the office of the Qld CCC but no one would speak with us and it appeared everyone was hiding and waited until we left the building.

We were once invited by two detectives to come to their office at the Fraud squad, Roma St Police Headquarters, Brisbane but the male policemen at the reception counter refused to allow us to go up stairs to see the detectives. We then went to the dispatch office in the foyer and I tried to give a large letter addressed to the police commissioner to the policeman at the counter, but he refused to take the letter, so I put it on the counter in front of him. This policeman then said "I will throw it (the letter) in the bin." I said to him, " It's your business if you want to break the Law'" and I left the letter on the counter, but we never did hear from the Commissioner, so we believe our mail was intercepted, destroyed and stopped from reaching the police Commissioner, like many other Certified mail items we sent whilst trying to gain justice in Australia.

I was warned by the chief administrator in veiled language that I would suffer much obstruction within the Courts' System and when I first filed complaints I found out very quickly that his warning was accurate. This chief administrator and apparently four other senior court officials resigned soon after.

Ultimately two Judges chose to obstruct and pervert justice after stringing us along for several years by refusing to allow us to present Affidavit evidence and exhibits of very clear hard evidence of crime and corruption. These so called judges even allowed the respondent offenders to continually fail to attend the court when they were lawfully summonsed and allowed their several crooked law firms to use documents that were obvious perjuries.

Mail sent to me from other victims of Qld crimes was also intercepted and stopped at a post office from being delivered to me, but of course Qld police refuse to assist in accordance with Australian Federal Police directions.

The courts also failed to act when Certified mail I sent to the courts was intercepted and stopped from being delivered to the court. The last judge lifted up his skirt and bolted out of the courtroom whilst I was trying to read out our Affidavits.

We then took refuge in New South Wales where we quickly found more crime and corruption related to the Qld matters. We have a document clearly showing how staff at Murwillumbah Post Office forged false address on our Mail redirection form and we went straight to the police station

after complaining to the Postmaster, but we believe the Postmaster had quickly called the police and when we got to the police station a sergeant was locking the front door in the middle of the afternoon. He told us he cannot help us and he quickly walked away.

We then tried again to take refuge in Victoria at Mallacoota, we were both seriously stressed and traumatized from many events of skullduggery against us, in fact far too many to write down.

Sadly we suffered further criminal abuse from police and others because of our involvement trying to help many crime victims in Australia. We had continued Mail problems and Certified mail to us was also intercepted and stolen but police again refused to help. We have all hard evidence for these mail crimes.

I sent Certified mail to police Commander Peter Fox the well respected whistleblower for child sexual abuse matters but this mail also failed to reach him. See the following link:

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2014/07/27/harassment-and-persecution/

Renée and I became very ill and Renée suffered another nervous system breakdown causing her doctor to insist to me that I must find a way to remove her away from the criminal elements surrounding us and mostly controlled by corrupt cops. He said she could easily die in her terrible condition. This doctor also told me that he knows the bent cops are constantly stalking me and I have no doubt they stalked us from the time we arrived at Failford, NSW and also in other areas of NSW whilst being homeless camping out. The following link describes some of these matters but there is much more extremely serious criminal issues involving politicians and public services.

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2014/07/21/escape-from-mallacoota-failford/

After being forced to flee again from Victoria and them from NSW we were offered refuge at an old broken house on acreage in Queensland and although we have no rational reason to feel safe in Qld, we had no other options.

The NSW and Qld police soon tried to keep Renée's nervous system in a state of fear and hopelessness by stalking her in three vehicles, a Qld cop car and two dark SUV type vehicles but the slimy cowards did not do this to me although they knew I was Ill and had contracted Leukemia due to Trauma on top of my spine injuries and they knew for sure I would still fight back at them but they are sick cunning bastards so they attacked Renée knowing that her nervous system problems when triggered can easily cause her death as her doctor said. I had already told to police about Renée's dangerous health situation and I pleaded with them face to face for them to perform their duty but they grossly increased their attacks on use instead. Again there is much more skullduggery to this situation and at least some of it is at this link.

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2014/12/31/australian-new-south-wales-government-abuses-of-child-sexual-abuse-sra-victims/

The above link also involves two assaults on me and the second assault was carried out by NSW police, where they acted in concert with others to make false accusations and my own solicitor worked in concert with the crooked cops, along with the Ombudsman's office, NSW Housing, Fair Trading and others.

Whilst we stayed at the refuge house in Queensland I had to work constantly against the above criminals working in concert and with God's loyal mighty help we managed to defeat their frantic efforts to destroy our lives again.

Renée although suffering terribly managed to establish the blog where the links are derived from. We worked tirelessly on social media for the real truth to finally become public and again without God's mighty help we had no hope of completing any of this work, especially considering we were being obstructed with our health care needs at the same time. I suspect it was NSW police who completely sabotaged my Mitsubishi van for carrying a mobility scooter and we had to buy another vehicle.

We then relocated to a more livable house in Qld where the attacks against us continued. Our rent payments were being stolen by a crooked real estate agent and then Qld Housing Bond Board effectively stole our Bond money and gave it to someone else but they would not tell us where the money had gone. This situation ended up being another long running battle with the crooks at Qld Housing and all of the appropriate Qld authorities again refused to assist us and God only knows how many other defrauded people.

We both again contacted the new Qld Premier, the Attorney General and the Minister for police but they chose to refuse to respond and refuse to lawfully perform their duty again in relation to crimes and misconduct causing homelessness to us and many others, causing unlawful deaths, suicides in despair, child abuse, elderly abuse, disabled abuse etc. Considerable more skullduggery occurred again between Ministers, police etc but all still remain silent with much blood guilt on their hands.

We are still having problems with our Australia post mail but still no one with perform their lawful duty by taking action against crime. We have had mail problems via Mossman, Murwillimbah, Nabiac, Yarraman post offices and even more recently we have not received some mail at our new rental home. We have not received mail from a real estate agent, or mail Bond certificate from Qld Housing, Qld Transport or very important from the Health Commission in Canberra where several mail items are very suspicious and we have the documents of evidence. We have also not received mail from NDIS or Aged care services, although I first contacted NDIS over four years ago.

In recent times we tried again to assist Renée's horrifically abused brother who is still trapped in unsafe care of Victorian disability so called care but we were grossly obstructed by State Govt ministers and some staff. The following post link needs much updating in relation to the obscene careless behaviour of Govt ministers and administration staff, but we have both been too ill and chronic pain problems have diminished our abilities to sit at the PC desk for long periods of time.

In a nutshell they did everything possible to stop Renée from visiting her darling brother and actively worked against his real health and wellbeing needs by conspiring with the evil witch mother in order to obstruct Danny and Renée in all our attempts to gain proper care for Danny in a safe loving environment.

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2017/03/19/where-is-the-outrage-australia/

The following link describes briefly the efforts Renée Emmanuel has made from childhood to gain assistance for her siblings and herself but no one in Authority will even respond to her, let alone help

her, but be sure that God will soon take care of all the worlds abused and mistreated peoples and of course this will be at the expense of all who refuse to perform their duties as public officers.

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2017/05/04/53-years-of-searching-for-justice-in-australia/

I am currently collecting together hundreds of pages of letters and documents to challenge and counterclaim against the Corporations of the Qld Government and police services. They sent me fine because my car registration had run out but again I had not received any rego request document from them. Over the relative period of time I went to the Qld transport office twice doing normal business but my car rego was not mentioned. No harm was caused to anyone due my rego ran out but the damages to humans is extensive when Govt's and Authorities refuse to perform their duty, such as deaths, suicides in despair, homelessness, child abuse, disabled abuse, elderly abuse, family abuse unemployment, financial distress, poverty, marriage break downs etc etc.

Our Lord Jesus Christ said "You must Love God and you must Love one another" Where is the LOVE in Australia?? Many politicians, police and public servants call themselves Christians and Jesus Christ said "You shall know them by their fruits" being the fruits of Love with Mercy, Justice, Empathy. All societies, nations throughout history have collapsed when they failed to remain loyal to God our creator and father of Jesus Christ and all who call upon his name.

Quite a number of these documents are letters from the Qld chief magistrate, several Govt Ministers, Peter Garrett, Anthony Albanese and others who sent the matter to both Federal and State Attorney Generals, Australian prime ministers, the Australia federal police, the Director General of Qld health, Commonwealth health minister, Homeless services via Minister Jenny Macklin, the Australian human rights Commission, Qld Premier, Qld Attorney General via Prime minister Julia Gillard and many others, but obviously the whole system of Qld and Australian Government has failed leaving us hanging out to dry like dirty washing.

Numerous MPs and ministers in Qld and NSW resigned over these matters and of the Qld premier Beattie. They are so fearful of the system themselves because they know it's out of control with lawlessness.

These crime and corruption matters result from generations of matters being concealed within Government and public services. The destructive insanity of forcing public servants into silence and the silence of the Media greatly contributes to widespread injustice whilst blood guilty politicians involved in corruption sit on their backsides laughing at victims of crime and persecuted whistleblowers. Jesus Christ said "Nothing is concealed except for the purpose of being uncovered" and we all know about the massive uncovering of concealed matters currently in the world.

Many property owners were forced to abandon their properties/homes, like I had to do and I suffered being forced to do many physical things that people with mains electricity never have to do. These activities caused severe further damages to my spine injuries, to the point where I had to engage a Carer to do certain activities. This situation is so wrong when I have to gain assistance from a Centrelink Carer when all I needed was our mains electricity supply to be completed.

Like myself Renée Emmanuel was also forced into homelessness after she diligently contacted all the relevant politicians, police, councilors media and public servants and the Local Govt council was

sacked, but Premier Peter Beattie cunningly created a red herring (false flag in modern language) and in the middle of an election time he legislated for the local Govt councils to be amalgamated in order to conceal the sacking of the Douglas shire council. Beattie then worked secretly with the Cairns council in conspiracy to stop the mains electricity supply again. All these issues are covered in Exhibit G filed at the courts in Brisbane along with Exhibits A to R on Affidavits and other Affidavits can be seen at the first link on this document.

The decent, honest Councillor; Mr. George Pitt has been the only person to try to address crime and misconduct when he eventually found out what had happened. He also went to the Mossman police station to speak with a newer Sergeant but he found that this officer had been quickly removed from his post in order to stop us from speaking with him and making formal complaints. George Pitt said to me "Premier Beattie has enormous power and does anything he chooses to do".

I wonder how many people truly understand the permanent stress/trauma that long term victims of unaddressed crime and oppression suffer constantly. Stress/trauma does not go away just because the system ignores crime and corruption and the disgraceful persecution of witnesses/whistleblowers does not stop. Our Govt's and Authorities have no concept of our rights to peaceful enjoyment of life and the common law of Love God gave us through his son our Lord Jesus Christ. This also comes under the Laws of public nuisances'. Refusal by public officers to perform their duty is also an offence.

My health and Renée Emmanuel's health has suffered terribly due to this continued lawlessness and I have requested that the Court carry out certain things in order to make it possible for us two disabled people and to attend a court near to where we live because car travel causes terrible pain, further damage and aggravation to my spine injuries. I have emailed the Ipswich court several times about this issue but they have not responded.

Sincerely 13th January 2019

Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel

Love conquers all things and the Truth shall set you free; Jesus Christ

pg 1 3.2.19

46

Re: court date change

Michael Mathews
Sun 3/02/2019 8:19 PM

To: Courthouse Nanango <Courthouse.Nanango@justice.qld.gov.au>
Cc: Renée Emmanuel [redacted] Helen M Edwards [redacted]

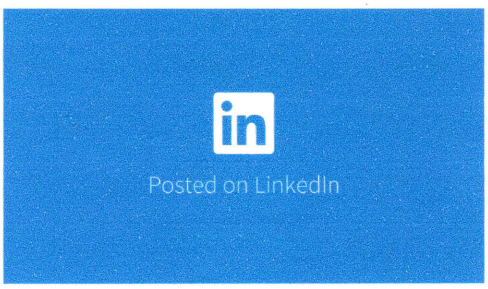
To; the Magistrate at Nanango court Qld

Dear sir or madam

1. Further to my correspondence to you on the 30th January 2019.
in the best interests, health and well-being of the people, who are the Govt of the people of Queensland and Australia, under God according to the Westminster protocol and the true Common Law, and the true Constitution my court matter must be heard before a Jury.
My defence and counterclaim involves numerous criminal offences against us, our children and many other people. Some of my friends and neighbours died due to suicides in despair and much sickness, homelessness has needlessly occurred and some died due to gross negligence.

2. Our forefathers who compiled our Constitution wisely knew the importance of our lawful rights to have important matters heard before a Jury because it has always been known that it is foolish to allow the system to oversee itself, like also in Britain, the USA and all Commonwealth nations.
We all know that a magistrate of the court of Petty sessions does not have the lawful authority to hear my defence and counterclaim in relation to my matter and the "Mention" for my matter was carried out at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019. It is also unwise and potentially cruel to put such a heavy burden on one person.

3. The behavior of the Ipswich court pretending my court "Mention" has not occurred is simply another of many times public officers have failed or refused to perform their lawful duty in relation to decades of crime and corruption destroying the lives of many innocent people, including myself and Renée Emmanuel who witnessed my "Mention" proceedings at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019.
Please load previous replies at this link to read what occurred at Ipswich court on 22/1/2019
https://www.linkedin.com/feed/update/urn:li:activity:6492085747766693888/?commentUrn=urn%3Ali%3Acomment%3A(activity%3A6492085747766693888%2C6492252469702328320)&replyUrn=urn%3Ali%3Acomment%3A(activity%3A6492085747766693888%2C6492635307543003136)



Michelle Saminaden on LinkedIn: "In Australia violence is a reprehensible and significant public health issue. The brilliant work of many police officers is often undermined by perpetrators getting out on bail,

pg2 3.2.19

or being handed community based orders that f

January 18, 2019: Michelle Saminaden posted on LinkedIn

www.linkedin.com

The Ipswich court has made it clear they choose to further obstruct and pervert justice by deceiving the Nanango court. This is further "Compounding crimes"" "False Assumption of Authority" "Threats Unlawful" See: Carter's criminal law of Qld by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and associated judges.
The disastrous mistake many public officers make is they put their own perceived best interests within the system before the needs, best interests, health and well-being of the people who are their employers.
We have suffered harassment, abuse, threats and even assaults and yet the system turns a blind eye in it's cowardice.

4. All public officers need to understand the fact that victims of unaddressed crime and corruption suffer ongoing traumatic/stress on top of the initial traumatic/shock, leaving them permanently traumatised, which often leads to ongoing illness.
Both myself, Renée and many others have been permanately traumatised for years and sadly deaths, sickness and suicides in despair have occurred due to the crime and corruption we have been forced to endure, yet the system of Govt still wants to blame us for thing like not paying car rego even when we do not receive any notices because the system lawlessly refuses to secure our mail services.
Justice certainly does help traumatised victims of crime and corruption.

5. Our true "Common Law" of Love is given to us by God through our Lord Jesus Christ, hence we are all lawfully bound to live by love. Jesus certainly proved his love by his faith and he lovingly showed us all the way we can gain God's approval. If we refuse to live by love we are judged by Christ according to the harshness of law.
Mahatma Ghandi and many others publicly supported Christ's Law of Love.
The Authorities in the times of Christ's sojourn on earth accused him of sedition but they were the ones who carried out "seditious acts causing harm" to the people. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Qld.
https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/blogs/kevin-deyoung/the-law-of-the-love-and-the-love-of-law/
Fortunately lawlessness is being uncovered wordlwide in accordance with what Jesus Christ told us " Nothing is covered up except for the express purpose of being uncovered" and due to the increasing of lawlessness, the love of the greater number will cool off" in the latter days.

6. God is currently striking North Queensland, beginning strongly at the falsely named area Nth of the Daintree river, now called the Daintree, where the lawlessness against us and many others began. The district was named Cow Bay from long ago, around early 1880's and neighboring areas are Diwan, Forrest creek, Cape Tribulation etc.
Sadly some people falsely believe in silly theories and do not recognise the calamities the Holy Bible foretold for the world long ago from God via his loyal prophets and our Lord Jesus

Pg 3 3.2.19

Christ.
These calamities and disasters will continue if justice continues to be obstructed and perverted in Qld and Australia wide, if our Govt representatives continue to mislead the people away from their absolute need to put all their faith in God through our Lord Jesus Christ whom God appointed as our representative and Savior.

7. Systems of Government have come and gone throughout mankinds history and only a few Kings, Leaders have bypassed God's judgement by remaining loyal to him and carrying out justice in the land for the people. God gave these few faithful leaders and their people perfect living condition with peace, pouring rain and sunshine in perfect balance, so their food supplies were abundant, for as long as they remained faithful to him
History tells us of the massive devastation God has brought upon all who oppose him, his law and loving advice.

8. Senator Warren Entsh and others told us that the crimes and corruption against us began due to a feud between the major political parties but obviously none of them advised us of their devious plans that may have involved involved Christoper Skase. No wonder our political parties refused to accept the offer from an American bounty hunter to bring Skase back to Australia for prosecution.

9. We all need to consider how politics within the State is grossly obstructing and perverting justice in many ways and decent hard working police detectives are persecuted for acting justly in the best interests of children.
https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2016/03/21/paedophile-clarence-henry-howard-osbornes-files-could-have-brought-down-government/
Obviously these horrific child sexual abuse crimes and trafficking continue whilst politicians ignore their plight.
http://www.heineraffair.info/main.html

> The Heiner Affair 2012 Special Commentary by Whistleblower Kevin Lindeberg
>
> AN EMINENT LEGAL WARRIOR IN THE HEINER AFFAIR LAID TO REST 10 August 2017.
> On the brisk and sunny winter afternoon of 1 August 2017, the funeral service for one of Australia's former leading Queen's Counsel, Mr David Fulton Rofe, was held in All Saints' Anglican Church in the Sydney suburb of Woollahra following his death on 21 July 2017.
>
> www.heineraffair.info

Here it is again, "Refusal of public officers to perform their lawful duty" See: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland

10. I have not received a responce from the Nanango court and I believe you are lawfully obliged to respond to my previous email letter and this letter.

Sincerely
Michael Mathews 3/2/2019

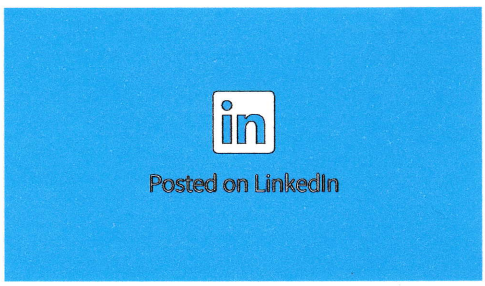
To; the Magistrate at Nanango court Qld 30/1/19 ~~30/1/19~~

Dear sir or madam

1. Further to my correspondence to you on the 30th January 2019.
in the best interests, health and well-being of the people, who are the Govt of the people of Queensland and Australia, under God according to the Westminster protocol and the true Common Law, and the true Constitution my court matter must be heard before a Jury.
My defence and counterclaim involves numerous criminal offences against us, our children and many other people. Some of my friends and neighbours died due to suicides in despair and much sickness, homelessness has needlessly occurred and some died due to gross negligence.

2. Our forefathers who compiled our Constitution wisely knew the importance of our lawful rights to have important matters heard before a Jury because it has always been known that it is foolish to allow the system to oversee itself, like also in Britain, the USA and all Commonwealth nations.
We all know that a magistrate of the court of Petty sessions does not have the lawful authority to hear my defence and counterclaim in relation to my matter and the "Mention" for my matter was carried out at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019. It is also unwise and potentially cruel to put such a heavy burden on one person.

3. The behavior of the Ipswich court pretending my court "Mention" has not occurred is simply another of many times public officers have failed or refused to perform their lawful duty in relation to decades of crime and corruption destroying the lives of many innocent people, including myself and Renée Emmanuel who witnessed my "Mention" proceedings at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019.
Please load previous replies at this link to read what occurred at Ipswich court on 22/1/2019
https://www.linkedin.com/feed/update/urn:li:activity:6492085747766693888/?commentUrn=urn%3Ali%3Acomment%3A(activity%3A6492085747766693888%2C6492252469702328320)&replyUrn=urn%3Ali%3Acomment%3A(activity%3A6492085747766693888%2C6492635307543003136)



Michelle Saminaden on LinkedIn: "In Australia violence is a reprehensible and significant public health issue. The brilliant work of many police officers is often undermined by perpetrators getting out on bail, or being handed community based orders that f
January 18, 2019: Michelle Saminaden posted on LinkedIn
www.linkedin.com

The Ipswich court has made it clear they choose to further obstruct and pervert justice by deceiving the Nanango court. This is further "Compounding crimes"" "False Assumption of Authority" "Threats Unlawful" See: Carter's criminal law of Qld by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and associated judges.
The disastrous mistake many public officers make is they put their own perceived best interests within the system before the needs, best interests, health and well-being of the people who are their employers.

We have suffered harassment, abuse, threats and even assaults and yet the system turns a blind eye in it's cowardice.

4. All public officers need to understand the fact that victims of unaddressed crime and corruption suffer ongoing traumatic/stress on top of the initial traumatic/shock, leaving them permanently traumatised, which often leads to ongoing illness.
Both myself, Renée and many others have been permanately traumatised for years and sadly deaths, sickness and suicides in despair have occurred due to the crime and corruption we have been forced to endure, yet the system of Govt still wants to blame us for thing like not paying car rego even when we do not receive any notices because the system lawlessly refuses to secure our mail services.
Justice certainly does help traumatised victims of crime and corruption.

5. Our true "Common Law" of Love is given to us by God through our Lord Jesus Christ, hence we are all lawfully bound to live by love. Jesus certainly proved his love by his faith and he lovingly showed us all the way we can gain God's approval. If we refuse to live by love we are judged by Christ according to the harshness of law.
Mahatma Ghandi and many others publicly supported Christ's Law of Love.
The Authorities in the times of Christ's sojourn on earth accused him of sedition but they were the ones who carried out "seditious acts causing harm" to the people. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Qld.
https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/blogs/kevin-deyoung/the-law-of-the-love-and-the-love-of-law/
Fortunately lawlessness is being uncovered wordlwide in accordance with what Jesus Christ told us " Nothing is covered up except for the express purpose of being uncovered" and due to the increasing of lawlessness, the love of the greater number will cool off" in the latter days.

6. God is currently striking North Queensland, beginning strongly at the falsely named area Nth of the Daintree river, now called the Daintree, where the lawlessness against us and many others began. The district was named Cow Bay from long ago, around early 1880's and neighboring areas are Diwan, Forrest creek, Cape Tribulation etc.
Sadly some people falsely believe in silly theories and do not recognise the calamities the Holy Bible foretold for the world long ago from God via his loyal prophets and our Lord Jesus Christ.
These calamities and disasters will continue if justice continues to be obstructed and perverted in Qld and Australia wide, if our Govt representatives continue to mislead the people away from their absolute need to put all their faith in God through our Lord Jesus Christ whom God appointed as our representative and Savior.

7. Systems of Government have come and gone throughout mankinds history and only a few Kings, Leaders have bypassed God's judgement by remaining loyal to him and carrying out justice in the land for the people. God gave these few faithful leaders and their people perfect living condition with peace, pouring rain and sunshine in perfect balance, so their food supplies were abundant, for as long as they remained faithful to him
History tells us of the massive devastation God has brought upon all who oppose him, his law and loving advice.

8. Senator Warren Entsh and others told us that the crimes and corruption against us began due to a feud between the major political parties but obviously none of them advised us of their devious plans that may have involved involved Christoper Skase. No wonder our political

47

Fw: Notice re: Complaint, Summons & Counterclaim Ref: 465/11980

Michael Mathews
Thu 17/01/2019 3:32 PM

To: attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au <attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au>
Cc: Renée Emmanuel [redacted]; Larry [redacted]; Helen M Edwards [redacted]

URGENT Health & Safety at Qld Courts

Dear Minister Yvette D"Ath, Queensland Attorney General

I am forwarding this email to you because I have not received any responce from the Court in relation to my serious needs as a disabled Australian.

I have requested a responce from the court three times since the 14/122018

I recently sent a Certified mail letter to the Magistrate at Ipswich in relation to not receiving responces from the court, but I have still not received any responce. I sent the Magistrate a covering letter asking for assistance re disability needs etc and I sent the Magistrate the following document in Hard copy.
https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2019/01/14/love-died-crime-and-cruelty-rules-australia/

> Love Died, Crime and Cruelty Rules Australia
>
> This blog post written by Michael Mathews is a brief summary from before and after we met in early October 2004. It contains links to previous blog posts so that they are in chronological order and...
>
> escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

If I do not receive a responce from the court by tomorrow, then I gather they don't want to have anything to do with me or my court matters.

Can you please assist with my problem??

yours sincerely

Michael Mathews 17/1/2019

Love conquers all things: Jesus Christ

From: Michael Mathews
Sent: Friday, 14 December 2018 1:37 PM

To: courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au; ProsecutionsUnit
Cc: Renée Emmanuel
Subject: Notice re: Complaint, Summons & Counterclaim Ref: 465/11980

To the clerk of the Ipswich Magistrates court and Karley Graham.

Notice of response to Complaint & Summons and Notice of my intention to defend and counterclaim.

To the clerk of the court, 13 December 2018

Ipswich magistrates court Ref Number 465/11980

I am defending against the fine claim against me by the Queensland state Government Corporation and the Queensland Police service Corporation. I also claim compensation for losses and damages to myself, my children and my health and wellbeing on the following grounds.

This is a very serious public interest matter in regards to human rights and human life in Australia.

1/. I have not received my mail re motor vehicle registration and much other mail for many years and many items of my outgoing mail has also been intercepted, stopped, secreted or stolen/ destroyed and the Qld Govt and police along with 2 Local Govt councils and sections of the Australian Govt have refused to perform their lawful duty by assisting us victims of crime. In my case it has been 27 years and in the case of Renée Emmanuel it has been 12 years where the Qld govt and police have knowingly and deliberately worked against me and many others by refusing to perform their lawful duty and by actively assisting in this prosecution of crimes and corruption. Aiding and Abetting.

I am Renée's full time Carer and nominee and we have both suffered as disabled Australians at the hands of chronic injustices in relation to Mail Theft/Fraud as the AFP described and we are still having mail problems to this day. For example: Renée's regular medication prescription from the Commonwealth health dept, Canberra has disappeared again in the mail and her good doctor confirmed this a couple of days ago with Canberra. This medication is needed for her daily health and wellbeing and it can be life threatening for her.

Another example is my Certified mail to the Mossman court where this mail was stopped from being delivered to the court in another attempt to obstruct and pervert justice. I have not counted all the individual mail items concerned but there are possibly over 100 mail items and most of these are Certified registered Australia Post items.

2/. The Australian Federal police Agent Thatcher gave us a letter long ago re the responsibilities of state police must address these crimes but the refuse to perform their duty to this day. See the following link for the AFP letter and for further evidence and information regarding these longstanding obscene crimes. https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/

3/. Renée and I are 2 of the disabled victims of these relentless, obscene crimes and we have both suffered ongoing traumatic stress and I have suffered extensive further injuries and aggravation to my spine injuries that have now rendered me almost completely immobile and unable to sit in normal chairs or travel in cars due to the spinal compression and road vibration.

3/. My children are also victims of this crime and corruption that has caused the destruction of my family. See the above link for issues of Political Violence UN. Charter. We have been forced into homelessness and poverty and several people I know have suicide in despair and others including friend have died due to gross negligence that has been covered up from the public. We like many

others became internal refugees in Australia, without any rights or representation from any Govt or non Govt support services.

4/. The initial crime and corruption involving forgery (written and oral), falsified documents etc, abuse of office, false assumptions of authority etc were basically proven when the offenders first began to tamper with our mail going to Councilors because we were trying to learn the whole truth and also trying to inform our Local Councilors about our strong suspicions of crime and corruption.

5/. I had to relocate to Ravenshoe and numerous other places with electricity, food, medical services etc in order to survive. This of course means I have needed to pay high rents and abandon living at either of the 2 parcels of land I lawfully purchased in good faith at Cow Bay, Qld.

I spoke with the 2 police Sergeants at Ravenshoe and Sgt Michael Sands diligently gave me a letter for the Qld Crime and Corruption Commission in relation to our issues, but the CCC did nothing and ultimately only said ""Your complaint has been noted "". When we went in person to their offices we found no one would even speak with us.

6/. We spoke with multiple policemen and policewomen and they all recognized crimes but none would take action. Eventually we were invited by Qld fraud squad detectives to come to their office with our documents etc but when we arrived at Roma st police headquarters, Brisbane the officers at reception refused to allow us to go upstairs to speak with the detectives. There were 3 of us witnesses at the time and we then went to the dispatch counter next to reception and we gave a large envelope with documents and complaints for the chief commissioner of police. His name and rank was clearly written on the large envelope and the officer at the counter said he will throw this mail to the commissioner in the rubbish. I said to this officer ""If you wish to break the law that is your concern"" and I put the large letter on the counter in front of him but he quickly turned his back on us and left the reception area, closing a door behind him. Here it is again, our mail being intercepted, stolen and destroyed and our police services refusing to perform their lawful duty.

7/. I/we have suffered obstruction, harassment, abuse, threats, assault from police over 3 states whilst trying to give evidence about these crimes and other crimes affecting many Australian and sadly many children are still suffering horrific abuses. There are also issues of corruption from judges and matters of Contempt of court, perjury, perversion and obstruction of justice involving a number of offenders and parties to offences.

8/. This matter can only be heard before a lawfully established jury in accordance with our Australian Constitution and the Westminster Protocol.

Yours sincerely

Michael Mathews 13/12/2018

Fw: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanango or Kingaroy

Michael Mathews
Fri 18/01/2019 7:19 PM

To: attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au <attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au>
Cc: Renée Emmanuel [redacted]; Helen M Edwards [redacted]; larry [redacted]

URGENT Health & Safety needs at Qld courts

To Yvette D"Ath, Qld Attorney General

Disappointingly I need to contact you again because your court officers at Ipswich continue refusing to address our health and safety needs re the matters you are already aware of.
I gather you did contact these court officers after I first had to appeal to you for assistance. They did email me but again they failed to address our requests for disability and ill health needs.

I emailed the court again about this situation but again they failed to respond. My latest email to the court officers is attached to this email.
It is very obvious that the court officers have been stalling this matter for over a month and it is now obvious they have no regard for their duty of care or their lawful obligation to perform their duty in relation to disabled and ill people. Our situation with them is worse than trying to deal with a stubborn autistic child who has no concept of right or wrong.
Most Australian's are now aware of the secret court matters regarding the release into the community of a known viscous, child rapist and the fact that your Govt threatened one of his victims into silence.
We already knew the Qld court system is a basket case of corruption and that employees of the peoples Govt are failing hand over fist when it comes to humane decency and justice but the situation is now way out of control and obviously many more victims of crime are being punished and harmed by Govt systems.

Yvette, you currently have the authority to directly take action for justice in my/our matters if you have the humanity and God given wisdom to do so.
Qld legal aid have clearly stated they know our matters are criminal in nature and they said long ago that a Judge should simply deal with these numerous crimes. They also said the Qld Govt has failed to provide them with the funding or resources to assist most victims of crime.

The system of the Qld Govt is bringing blood guilt upon itself and all public servants involved, and you need to learn the whole truth of what is occurring in Australia and worldwide.
If you still believe the "we can save the world" climate change rubbish, you will be gravely disappointed, for what is happening and the vast increase of lawlessness was foretold long ago for our current era by Jesus Christ, whom many are foolishly mocking, knowingly or unknowingly.
There is no benefit for me to tell you this absolute truth and I tell you this from a loving heart for all people who are still suffering under satanic deception. henrymakow.com

We, you and all people, especially public servants have the responsibility to live by Love, with good works or even faith in God becomes useless. Wisdom, knowledge and understanding can be found from God who created all things and rejecting knowledge causes our own destruction. Bible, Proverbs Chapter 1

God appointed his own perfect son to Judge everyone, including Political leaders and Judges and there is no wisdom for us if we refuse to believe.

We are willing to work directly with you, Yvette to resolve these matters.

sincerely
Michael Mathews

From: Michael Mathews <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, 18 January 2019 2:22 PM
To: Courthouse Ipswich
Subject: Re: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanango or Kingaroy

It appears that the court is not interested in truth, reality.
The court has lawful responsibilities just the same as everyone else and the mode of execution is immaterial, there is no justifiable excuse for failing to act in accordance with the needs of disabled, ill people.
I also suffer from lukemia and permanent traumatic stress due to being a victim of unaddressed crime for many years.
I am also the full time Carer for my main witness who is a lifelong victim of unaddressed crimes and the system has abandoned her, leaving me to carry the whole burden of care without proper resources and unpaid.

Our Govt's and authorities, including courts have refused to perform their lawful duty over and over again and this is compounding criminal offences against us and many other people.
I sent a Certified letter to your Magistrate about this matter and I have again not received a responce.
This is a very serious public interest matter and the court staff and the Magistrate need to perform their duty in a proper caring manner in accordance with the best interests of justice.
The court procedure rules make it very clear that "Justice must be Paramount"

regards
Michael Mathews

From: Courthouse Ipswich <courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au>
Sent: Friday, 18 January 2019 11:17 AM
To: michael.[redacted]
Subject: RE: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanago or Kingaroy

Good Morning Mr Matthews,

Please be advised that your correspondence has been placed on the file for the Magistrate to consider on the date it is currently listed. It will not be considered prior to this date. It is the discretion of the Magistrate as to whether your request will be granted or not. If you would like to know the outcome of your matter please phone the court registry on (07) 3280 1720 on the day following your scheduled court event.

Kind Regards,

Liam Devine
A/Court Services Officer
Ipswich Magistrates Court
Queensland Courts Service
P: (07) 3280 1720
F: (07) 3280 1904
E: courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au

QUEENSLAND COURTS

From: Michael Mathews [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, 17 January 2019 5:02 PM
To: Courthouse Ipswich <courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au>
Subject: Re: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanago or Kingaroy

I have made my lawful requests several times to your court at Ipswich since 14/12/2019

Your office has failed each time to respond to my rights as a disabled man and the rights of my main witness as a very ill disabled woman.
If you are trying to force me to come to Ipswich instead of a court near us, there is always the possibility that this further aggravation and damages to my spine and spinal cord could render me completely immobile, unable to walk permanently. I have been TPI for many years and car travel is my biggest problem as i have told doctors for the last 5 years.
You know there is a proper humane way for this matters to be dealt with and if you choose badly you will put yourselves in a position of liability, possibly criminal liability.

regards
Michael Mathews

From: Courthouse Ipswich <courthouse.ipswich@justice.qld.gov.au>
Sent: Thursday, 17 January 2019 4:38 PM
To: Michael Mathews
Subject: Automatic reply: Request for Court matter to be heard at Nanago or Kingaroy

Thank you for your email to the Ipswich Courthouse Inbox. This email is to confirm that your email has been received.

If your email is a plea of guilty requesting a matter be determined in your absence, then your email request will not be considered until the scheduled court date. If you have pleaded guilty in writing (or completed an online plea of guilty) and would like to know the outcome of your matter, please phone the court registry on (07) 3280 1720 on the day following your scheduled court event.

3/2/19

49

Cc: Renée Emmanuel [redacted] Helen M Edwards
[redacted]

Subject: Re: URGENT Health/mobility problems re Qld courts

To; Qld Attorney General, Yvette D Äth and Magistrate at Nanango court

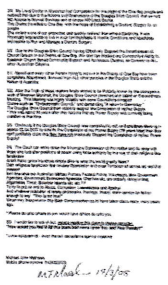
Dear sir and or madams

1. The Nanango court, like the Ipswich court is choosing to ignore my return correspondence to them.

2. No lawful cause of action has been provided re a second court "Mention" for court File number 465/11980
The Attorney General knows this "Mention" took place on the 22/1/2019 and this was reported on social media for my/our followers and supporters who are well aware of this matter of ongoing attempt to obstruct and pervert justice.

3. My health in relation to my spine, spinal cord and related injuries has greatly deteriorated since being forced to suffer long distance car travel and the virtual torture session I/we endured because the court and magistrate chose to ignore my pleas for disability assistance. My mobility is now almost zero and has increasingly worsened since the events of 22/1/2019 I pleaded with the court, telling them that their stubborn refusal to assist me, could easily cause further serious damages to my spine and that total immobility could occur (paraplegic) Specialists have said there is no reliable treatment available except strict self management but the courts stubborness removed by force my ability to wisely self manage my health needs.I now have no option but to lay flat most of the time and continue daily spine traction therapy, hoping my situation will improve in a month or so.
I am now unable to attend any farcical second court "Mention"at Nanango court due to my near paraplegic situation and the Qld Attorney General can easily enter into proper mediation based on the dynamic principles of Love, with compassion, empathy, mercy with me and Renée Emmanuel. God given fruits of love always succeed to establish healthy societies.
Please note: The documents sent to me about a second "court Mention" do not have the Originating court reference number.
Please note: I have a letter from the Qld Chief magistrate who long ago referred the matter to the Ombudsman who like all other pubic officers, chose to refuse to perform his duty, hence we suffered further for many years and my/our mail kept being intercepted, stopped, secreted or stolen. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland.My traumatic stress situation became so serious, I ended up with Lukemia and far more damages to my spine and permanent anxiety.
The Attorney General needs to consider what her fellow minister said about the need for ethical,compassionate behaivour as reported by the ABC in relation to the current tragic floods.If the State would simply follow our God given Common Law, these calamities would not occur.
http://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-02-jackie-trad-urges-banks-to-be...

4. The Qld premier and Attorney General and all concerned public officers need to understand how we have suffered for decades of traumatic stress, losses and damages.
See again our statements at the following link.
https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/



Government Persecution Of Satanic Ritual Abuse Escapees. Fraud And Theft | Escaping Ritual Abuse In Australia
2 nd September 2016 – ORIGINAL POST (UPDATED 6TH JANUARY 2019) This letter noting Criminal Offenses was first sent to the Queensland Ombudsman and afterwards sent to ALL Relevant Queensland and Australian Politicians, Public Services, Police, Media etc.
escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

Consider the terrible problems now for the current Qld flood victims and then multiply them many times to try gaining proper understanding about what we have suffered for nearly 30 years in my case.

5. The head of the EU recently published world wide the he believes there is a special place in hell for certain politicians and although he is correct, I urge all involved in this matter to carefully consider their own spiritual needs.
All of our politicians and public servants should watch the SBS TV program "The Dishonesty Project" where Professor Dan Airey speaks about "The ability to misbehave yet still think we are good people".
Please not the young boy who said "If we live without lieing, stealing and cheating, we can win in life".
We have scammers every where and some have Govt approval for Marketting courses etc where they teach our young people to lie, cheat and deceive fellow Queenslanders and Australians but our Authorities keep turning a blind eye. Everyone refuses to perform their lawful duty.

6. I will forward my recent emails to the Nanango court and magistrate to the Qld Attorney General as soon as I am able to do so.

sincerely
Michael Mathews 10/2/2019

"Love conquers all things" and "the truth shall set you free"- Jesus Christ

---

From: Michael Mathews
Sent: Sunday, 3 February 2019 8:19 PM
To: Courthouse Nanango
Cc: Renée Emmanuel; Helen M Edwards
Subject: Re: court date change

50

Re: email about Health/mobility problems (Our ref: 465/11980_

ProsecutionsUnit <prosecutionsunit@tmr.qld.gov.au>
Tue 12/02/2019 3:41 PM
To: Michael Mathews <[redacted]>

Good afternoon Mr Mathews,

Thank you for providing the Department of Transport and Main Roads' (TMR) Prosecution Services unit with a copy the below email.

I note that at paragraph 3 you state your health has deteriorated since 22 January 2019 and your 'mobility is now almost zero'. I am sorry to hear about your deteriorating health and note that Prosecution Services does not intend for the prosecution of these matters to unduly add to your health concerns.

To allow Prosecution Services to consider this aspect of your email, we request you provide us with evidence supporting your statement about your current medical circumstances. This should include a medical certificate or letter from your treating doctor or specialist about the recent changes to your medical circumstances.

I have discussed your matter with TMR's Director (Prosecution Services) and consideration has also been given to your conduct following the police interception. This includes that the vehicle was re-registered 7 days after police stopped you on 10 August 2018. When both your conduct following the police interception and your statement about your recent change in medical circumstances are considered, it may not be in the public interest to continue this matter. However, as requested above, we require evidence supporting your statement about your recent change in medical circumstances in order to further consider your matter.

I note you have indicated you are unable to attend Nanango Magistrates Court on 14 February 2019. We do not oppose the matter being adjourned to a later date to allow time for the requested documents to be provided and for Prosecution Services to consider them.

A response from you by 20 February 2019 would be appreciated and will allow time for Prosecution Services to consider your matter.

Kind regards,

Karley Graham
Prosecution Advisor | Prosecution Services
Transport Regulation Branch | Customer Services, Safety and Regulation Division | Department of Transport and Main Roads

Floor 9 | 61 Mary Street | Brisbane City Qld 4000
PO Box 673 | Fortitude Valley Qld 4006
(07) 30667157 | F: (07) 30667431
prosecutionsunit@tmr.qld.gov.au
www.tmr.qld.gov.au

From: Michael Mathews <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 11 February 2019 7:40 PM
To: Courthouse Nanango <Courthouse.Nanango@justice.qld.gov.au>; attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au; ProsecutionsUnit <prosecutionsunit@tmr.qld.gov.au>

URGENT Health /mobility problems at Qld courts

Michael Mathews

Fri 22/02/2019 4:45 PM

To: Courthouse Nanango <Courthouse.Nanango@justice.qld.gov.au>; Renée Emmanuel [redacted]

Cc: attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au <attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au>; Helen M Edwards [redacted]; ProsecutionsUnit <prosecutionsunit@tmr.qld.gov.au>

To: the Magistrate at Nanango

Dear sir or madam

I am still laid up in terrible pain after suffering further injuries due to the Qld Ipswich courts total disregard for us people with permanent disabilities and chronic severe pain.

I have just received another notice for a second "Mention" in relation to my court matters.
I have previously told you all that this "Mention took place on the 22/2/2019 at Ipswich court where I called on my right to have my matter heard before a Jury.

I/we being myself and Renée Emmanuel are long term victims of Qld State crime and corruption and we need to present many years of documented evidence to a lawfully established Jury and I will also present evidence about the severe damages caused to my spine etc.
Please be at least partially considerate and give us an afternoon time at the court because I have no option but to be laid up until at least midday everyday. I have been doing this for years in accordance with the advice of doctors.
My new doctor has recently given me 3 months supply of my strong pain medication so I will not have to travel for 3 months but at this stage my condition is very bad. Currently i should still be avoiding all travel and any other activities in order to try easing my chronic pain and grinding bones etc.
I request the court make this next dodgy Mention for 2pm on 25/2/2019 and I request that the matter be heard before a Jury.
I also request the court to provide me with a couch to lay on because I cannot sit in chairs or stand with crutches for more than a couple of minutes.
I will bring evidence of my severe spine damages/injuries to the court. This is a large amount of material over many years.
I cannot guarantee I will be able to travel to the court by normal transport on the 25/2/2019 but I will call an ambulance if necessary.

sincerely
Michael Mathews 22/2/2019

Cc: Renée Emmanuel [redacted] Helen M Edwards
[redacted]
Subject: Re: URGENT Health/mobility problems re Qld courts

To; Qld Attorney General, Yvette D Äth and Magistrate at Nanango court

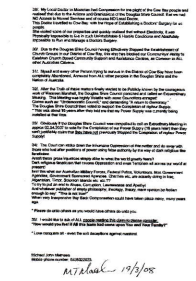
Dear sir and or madams

1. The Nanango court, like the Ipswich court is choosing to ignore my return correspondence to them.

2. No lawful cause of action has been provided re a second court "Mention" for court File number 465/11980
The Attorney General knows this "Mention" took place on the 22/1/2019 and this was reported on social media for my/our followers and supporters who are well aware of this matter of ongoing attempt to obstruct and pervert justice.

3. My health in relation to my spine, spinal cord and related injuries has greatly deteriorated since being forced to suffer long distance car travel and the virtual torture session I/we endured because the court and magistrate chose to ignore my pleas for disability assistance. My mobility is now almost zero and has increasingly worsened since the events of 22/1/2019 I pleaded with the court, telling them that their stubborn refusal to assist me, could easily cause further serious damages to my spine and that total immobility could occur (paraplegic) Specialists have said there is no reliable treatment available except strict self management but the courts stubborness removed by force my ability to wisely self manage my health needs.I now have no option but to lay flat most of the time and continue daily spine traction therapy, hoping my situation will improve in a month or so.
I am now unable to attend any farcical second court "Mention"at Nanango court due to my near paraplegic situation and the Qld Attorney General can easily enter into proper mediation based on the dynamic principles of Love, with compassion, empathy, mercy with me and Renée Emmanuel. God given fruits of love always succeed to establish healthy societies.
Please note: The documents sent to me about a second "court Mention" do not have the Originating court reference number.
Please note: I have a letter from the Qld Chief magistrate who long ago referred the matter to the Ombudsman who like all other pubic officers, chose to refuse to perform his duty, hence we suffered further for many years and my/our mail kept being intercepted, stopped, secreted or stolen. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland.My traumatic stress situation became so serious, I ended up with Lukemia and far more damages to my spine and permanent anxiety.
The Attorney General needs to consider what her fellow minister said about the need for ethical,compassionate behaivour as reported by the ABC in relation to the current tragic floods.If the State would simply follow our God given Common Law, these calamities would not occur.
http://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-02-jackie-trad-urges-banks-to-be...

4. The Qld premier and Attorney General and all concerned public officers need to understand how we have suffered for decades of traumatic stress, losses and damages.
See again our statements at the following link.
https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/



[Government Persecution Of Satanic Ritual Abuse Escapees. Fraud And Theft | Escaping Ritual Abuse In Australia]
2 nd September 2016 – ORIGINAL POST (UPDATED 6TH JANUARY 2019) This letter noting Criminal Offenses was first sent to the Queensland Ombudsman and afterwards sent to ALL Relevant Queensland and Australian Politicians, Public Services, Police, Media etc.
escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

Consider the terrible problems now for the current Qld flood victims and then multiply them many times to try gaining proper understanding about what we have suffered for nearly 30 years in my case.

5. The head of the EU recently published world wide the he believes there is a special place in hell for certain politicians and although he is correct, I urge all involved in this matter to carefully consider their own spiritual needs.
All of our politicians and public servants should watch the SBS TV program "The Dishonesty Project" where Professor Dan Airey speaks about "The ability to misbehave yet still think we are good people".
Please not the young boy who said "If we live without lieing, stealing and cheating, we can win in life".
We have scammers every where and some have Govt approval for Marketting courses etc where they teach our young people to lie, cheat and deceive fellow Queenslanders and Australians but our Authorities keep turning a blind eye. Everyone refuses to perform their lawful duty.

6. I will forward my recent emails to the Nanango court and magistrate to the Qld Attorney General as soon as I am able to do so.

sincerely
Michael Mathews 10/2/2019

"Love conquers all things" and "the truth shall set you free"- Jesus Christ

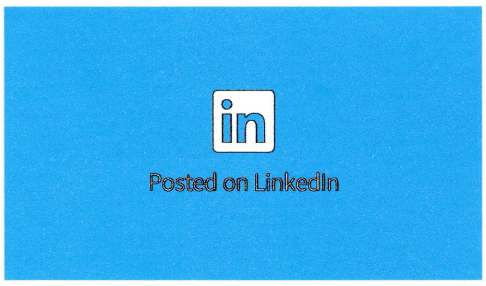
---

From: Michael Mathews
Sent: Sunday, 3 February 2019 8:19 PM
To: Courthouse Nanango
Cc: Renée Emmanuel; Helen M Edwards
Subject: Re: court date change

To; the Magistrate at Nanango court Qld

Dear sir or madam
1. Further to my correspondence to you on the 30th January 2019.
in the best interests, health and well-being of the people, who are the Govt of the people of Queensland and Australia, under God according to the Westminster protocol and the true Common Law, and the true Constitution my court matter must be heard before a Jury.
My defence and counterclaim involves numerous criminal offences against us, our children and many other people. Some of my friends and neighbours died due to suicides in despair and much sickness, homelessness has needlessly occurred and some died due to gross negligence.
2. Our forefathers who compiled our Constitution wisely knew the importance of our lawful rights to have important matters heard before a Jury because it has always been known that it is foolish to allow the system to oversee itself, like also in Britain, the USA and all Commonwealth nations.
We all know that a magistrate of the court of Petty sessions does not have the lawful authority to hear my defence and counterclaim in relation to my matter and the "Mention" for my matter was carried out at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019. It is also unwise and potentially cruel to put such a heavy burden on one person.

3. The behavior of the Ipswich court pretending my court "Mention" has not occurred is simply another of many times public officers have failed or refused to perform their lawful duty in relation to decades of crime and corruption destroying the lives of many innocent people, including myself and Renée Emmanuel who witnessed my "Mention" proceedings at Ipswich court on the 22/1/2019.
Please load previous replies at this link to read what occurred at Ipswich court on 22/1/2019
https://www.linkedin.com/feed/update/urn:li:activity:6492085747766693888/?commentUrn=urn%3Ali%3Acomment%3A(activity%3A6492085747766693888%2C6492252469702328320)&replyUrn=urn%3Ali%3Acomment%3A(activity%3A6492085747766693888%2C6492635307543003136)



Michelle Saminaden on LinkedIn: "In Australia violence is a reprehensible and significant public health issue. The brilliant work of many police officers is often undermined by perpetrators getting out on bail, or being handed community based orders that f
January 18, 2019: Michelle Saminaden posted on LinkedIn
www.linkedin.com

The Ipswich court has made it clear they choose to further obstruct and pervert justice by deceiving the Nanango court. This is further "Compounding crimes"" "False Assumption of Authority" "Threats Unlawful" See: Carter's criminal law of Qld by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and associated judges.
The disastrous mistake many public officers make is they put their own perceived best interests within the system before the needs, best interests, health and well-being of the people who are their employers.

We have suffered harassment, abuse, threats and even assaults and yet the system turns a blind eye in it's cowardice.

4. All public officers need to understand the fact that victims of unaddressed crime and corruption suffer ongoing traumatic/stress on top of the initial traumatic/shock, leaving them permanently traumatised, which often leads to ongoing illness.
Both myself, Renée and many others have been permanately traumatised for years and sadly deaths, sickness and suicides in despair have occurred due to the crime and corruption we have been forced to endure, yet the system of Govt still wants to blame us for thing like not paying car rego even when we do not receive any notices because the system lawlessly refuses to secure our mail services.
Justice certainly does help traumatised victims of crime and corruption.

5. Our true "Common Law" of Love is given to us by God through our Lord Jesus Christ, hence we are all lawfully bound to live by love. Jesus certainly proved his love by his faith and he lovingly showed us all the way we can gain God's approval. If we refuse to live by love we are judged by Christ according to the harshness of law.
Mahatma Ghandi and many others publicly supported Christ's Law of Love.
The Authorities in the times of Christ's sojourn on earth accused him of sedition but they were the ones who carried out "seditious acts causing harm" to the people. See: Carter's Criminal Law of Qld.
https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/blogs/kevin-deyoung/the-law-of-the-love-and-the-love-of-law/
Fortunately lawlessness is being uncovered wordlwide in accordance with what Jesus Christ told us " Nothing is covered up except for the express purpose of being uncovered" and due to the increasing of lawlessness, the love of the greater number will cool off" in the latter days.

6. God is currently striking North Queensland, beginning strongly at the falsely named area Nth of the Daintree river, now called the Daintree, where the lawlessness against us and many others began. The district was named Cow Bay from long ago, around early 1880's and neighboring areas are Diwan, Forrest creek, Cape Tribulation etc.
Sadly some people falsely believe in silly theories and do not recognise the calamities the Holy Bible foretold for the world long ago from God via his loyal prophets and our Lord Jesus Christ.
These calamities and disasters will continue if justice continues to be obstructed and perverted in Qld and Australia wide, if our Govt representatives continue to mislead the people away from their absolute need to put all their faith in God through our Lord Jesus Christ whom God appointed as our representative and Savior.

7. Systems of Government have come and gone throughout mankinds history and only a few Kings, Leaders have bypassed God's judgement by remaining loyal to him and carrying out justice in the land for the people. God gave these few faithful leaders and their people perfect living condition with peace, pouring rain and sunshine in perfect balance, so their food supplies were abundant, for as long as they remained faithful to him
History tells us of the massive devastation God has brought upon all who oppose him, his law and loving advice.

8. Senator Warren Entsh and others told us that the crimes and corruption against us began due to a feud between the major political parties but obviously none of them advised us of their devious plans that may have involved involved Christoper Skase. No wonder our political

parties refused to accept the offer from an American bounty hunter to bring Skase back to Australia for prosecution.

9. We all need to consider how politics within the State is grossly obstructing and perverting justice in many ways and decent hard working police detectives are persecuted for acting justly in the best interests of children.
https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2016/03/21/paedophile-clarence-henry-howard-osbornes-files-could-have-brought-down-government/
Obviously these horrific child sexual abuse crimes and trafficking continue whilst politicians ignore their plight.
http://www.heineraffair.info/main.html

> The Heiner Affair 2012 Special Commentary by Whistleblower Kevin Lindeberg
> AN EMINENT LEGAL WARRIOR IN THE HEINER AFFAIR LAID TO REST 10 August 2017. On the brisk and sunny winter afternoon of 1 August 2017, the funeral service for one of Australia's former leading Queen's Counsel, Mr David Fulton Rofe, was held in All Saints' Anglican Church in the Sydney suburb of Woollahra following his death on 21 July 2017.
> www.heineraffair.info

Here it is again, "Refusal of public officers to perform their lawful duty" See: Carter's Criminal Law of Queensland

10. I have not received a responce from the Nanango court and I believe you are lawfully obliged to respond to my previous email letter and this letter.

Sincerely
Michael Mathews 3/2/2019

From: Courthouse Nanango
Sent: Wednesday, 30 January 2019 10:39 AM
To: [redacted]
Subject: court date change
Dear Michael
Please note that your court matter will be heard on the **14/2/19** at Nanango, and not the 15/2/19.
Please attend the Nanango court on Thursday 14/2/19.
Thankyou, Nanango Courthouse

****

Please think about the environment before you print this message.

51

URGENT Health/mobility problems re Qld courts

Renée Emmanuel [redacted]
Tue 12/02/2019 3:28 PM

To: Courthouse Nanango <Courthouse.Nanango@justice.qld.gov.au>; attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au <attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au>
Cc: Michael Mathews [redacted] nanango@parliament.qld.gov.au <nanango@parliament.qld.gov.au>; Robert Brieger [redacted]; Helen M Edwards [redacted]

Dear Sir/Madam,

My name is Renée Emmanuel and Mr Michael Mathews is my full time Carer/Nominee.

Why do you continually ignore Mr Mathews Lawful requests in relation to his disability and chronic pain needs?
Are you trying to kill Mr Michael Mathews?

By refusing to answer his pleas for help with his severe disabilities, spine injuries, leukaemia, your court "Mention" at Ipswich magistrates court on the; 22/01/2019 has indeed worsened his mobility to the point where he can hardly walk now!

Mr Mathews contacted the Ipswich magistrates court a total of 5 times asking for help with his disabilities and or for the "Mention" to be moved closer to where we live. Every Lawful request he made was ignored.

We both travelled to Ipswich, which he has stated to you very clearly that the travelling further aggravates his spinal injuries and when we finally got there we had to wait hours with no provisions for his disabilities, and yes; he now is in much more pain and his mobility is now the worst I have seen!
Mr Mathews informed to court that it is possible for complete paraplegia to occur if he is stopped from doing what is required in relation to his spinal health care.

The court "Mention" was booked in for 10.30am but they deliberately made us wait until approx. until 1.50pm knowing Mr Mathews was in terrible pain. He had to lay on the court room floor and this obviously embarrassed the magistrate and prosecutor so they asked us to wait in another room where Mr Mathews had to lay across 2 chairs trying to take the compression weight off his spine.

Do you have any compassion, mercy, empathy?
Lawfully you are bound to adapt these "petty sessions" around ALL people with disabilities, which includes myself as well.

Myself as a lifetime victim and witness to crimes, corruption and unspeakable atrocities committed against citizens of all ages have witnessed the disgusting behaviour of Qld local, state govts, Qld police, ALL public services.

Mr Mathews through his kindness helped me escape from 42 years of multi-generational satanic ritual abuse and their global religious organised crime networks. This was in 2004. Shortly after I became unknowingly a victim of Qld Crime and Corruption that forced me into homelessness with Mr Mathews and many others.

51

Due to the continued Lawless behaviour in Qld, I to now have become a victim/witness to the same offences as Mr Michael Mathews. Mr Mathews has suffered nearly half of his life under the oppression of Qld Political Violence and Geographic Apartheid.

What you all really need to understand here is that I have been Mr Michael Mathews witness to your total disregard towards his and my Lawful right to live without being targeted individuals, have our mail stolen, stopped, intercepted etc. Which includes phone and emailing hacking where our accounts are getting logged into from anywhere in Australia and Overseas. E.G. We have had IP addresses signing into our email accounts from Brisbane, Sydney, Canberra, Melbourne and other places. Australia Post mail addressed to us both have been found to be sent to fictitious addresses, causing further perversion and Obstruction of Justice. Postal mail from Canberra Health Dept. has been intercepted and stopped from being delivered for the right times for my prescriptions to arrive and recently this Health Dept. mail to me was not delivered although my Doctor confirmed the mail had been sent.

I was with Mr Mathews when we both went to the Australian federal police in Melbourne and they wrote a letter stating that the Qld state police MUST deal with securing our postal mail. The Investigator invited us back a second time, but we were stopped at the front doors and refused entry by a uniformed AFP officer. These matters are in relation to us trying to get our mail problems Lawfully dealt with. The AFP in Cairns refused to help us; saying that they do not have time.

I was with Mr Mathews when we went to Roma St police station, Brisbane and have to say that their behaviour was obscene, where they wanted to break the Law and throw mail addressed to the police commissioner into the rubbish bin. They also refused to allow us to speak with the fraud squad detectives who invited us to come to their Roma St office.

I was there with the supreme court hearings, and of course noticed that the courts have 2 sets of books.
The judges played silly games and refused to allow us to read out our sworn affidavits with indisputable hard evidence. The judges allowed the respondents to refuse to attend the court even though they had been summonsed, but they sent a series of different lawyers who all ended up walking away from the matter, knowing that they were working for crooks.

I was there at Ipswich magistrates court where the only place Mr Mathews could have some respite with his spinal injuries was to lay on the floor in the courtroom. Ms Wilson; the officer of the court was disgusted, not with the fact that the courts had not addressed or allowed provision for Mr Mathews disabilities, but she was embarrassed by Mr Mathews having to lie on the courtroom floor. Yet again no mercy, compassion was shown, instead she commented that laying on the floor was "inappropriate"!

Of course what is far more inappropriate and Unlawful was that Ipswich magistrates court ignored Mr Mathews pleas for his rightful disability needs to be met. Ms Wilson instead walked us into a interview room which had individual chairs and so my Carer still could not lay down. I took a photo of Mr Mathews trying to relieve the pressure from his spinal injuries with individual chairs pushed together. He has told you the travelling and sitting are the worst things he can do.

Currently in Queensland with the floods, people are losing their homes and contents

51

of their homes and livestock, pets, etc. However both Mr Mathews and myself have lost everything due to the continual Crime and Corruption that is running rampart in Queensland, especially in the area of Cow Bay, north of the Daintree river. Free hold land, homes, contents and Mr Mathews livelihood has been stolen by Corruption which is far worse than floods or fires because Govts and authorities refuse to assist victims of their Crimes.

No wonder there has been suiciding in total despair, due to the "Great Daintree Scandal".

Thank God at least the current Qld flood victims are receiving some assistance from Govt and authorities.

You can find further details at the link below.

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2019/01/14/love-died-crime-and-cruelty-rules-australia/

> Love Died, Crime and Cruelty Rules Australia
>
> This blog post written by Michael Mathews is a brief summary from before and after we met in early October 2004. It contains links to previous blog posts so that they are in chronological order and...
>
> escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

This email and the last one that Mr Mathews has sent will posted on the above blog link, as I am fed up with you all not responding in a Lawful manner and ALL Australians and Overseas readers can read for themselves your Selfish, Cruel, Corrupt and Disgusting Un-Christ like behaviour.

Ms Emmanuel.

Application to Redirect Mail

52

CUSTOMER COPY

Customer Reference No.

X 85768876 4 X

1 **Start date** of your Mail Redirection service — allow **3 full working days** (Monday to) **after lodgement** for the service to start 26 / 10 / 2010

2 **Finish date:** For a **PERMANENT** move (**not** returning to the old address) — service to finish after: 1 month ☐ 3 months ☐ 6 months ☐ 12 months ☐

OR

For a **TEMPORARY** move (**returning** to the old address at the end of service) — service is to finish on 24 / 12 / 2010

3 **OLD** mailing address

14 BRUCE STREET

SUBURB HOLBROOK

STATE NSW POSTCODE 2644

If **you already have a current redirection service** for this old address, please cancel the existing service before lodging this application.

NEW mailing address

1 SIERRA VISTA BLVD

SUBURB BI

STATE POSTCODE

COUNTRY (other than Australia)

OVERSEAS ZONE: ASIA PACIFIC ☐ REST OF WORLD ☐

4 **FULL NAME** of **each** person or business/organisation covered by this application

TITLE (MR, MRS etc)	SURNAME (include maiden name, if applicable)	GIVEN NAMES (in full)	TICK IF AGED 18 OR OVER	**SIGN TO NOTIFY ORGANISATIONS**
			☐	
			☐	
			☐	
			☐	
			☐	
			☐	
			☐	

We can **notify organisations** who deal with Australia Post of your new mailing address. We only notify those organisations who already know your name and old address. **Each person** who wants this **free service** must sign above. (See "**Free Address Update service**" on the previous page for more details.)

5 Are you redirecting mail for (tick all applicable): **deceased estate** ☐ **people individuals** ☐ **business/organisation** ☐ ▶ ABN

6 As part of your Mail Redirection service, we can send you **valuable information** which help you in your new home — such as free offers, discounts, and information about other products and services from Australia Post and participating businesses. **Tick** if you do **not** want to receive this free information. ☐

7 Details of the person lodging this form

TITLE SURNAME GIVEN NAMES (in full)

E-MAIL ADDRESS

By giving us your e-mail address, we can provide valuable information to help you in your new home.

DAYTIME PHONE (STD) AFTER HOURS PHONE (STD)

MOBILE PHONE

To help you in your new home, we can SMS you with free offers, discounts and information about other products and services from Australia Post and participating businesses. **Tick** here to receive offers. ☐

8 **Declaration by the person lodging this form**

*I have **authority** to include the people listed above. I understand it is a **criminal offence** to redirect a person's mail without their authority or to give Australia Post false or misleading information. I have read and understood the **terms and conditions** (on the back of the customer copy)*

Signature

Date / /

PLEASE KEEP this copy for your records and for any enquiries.

Look out for your *Invitation to **extend** your Mail Redirection service* before the service expiry date.

Customer Enquiries

13 13 18 (within Australia)

or visit www.auspost.com.au/movingservices

Quote your Customer Reference No.

25

Amount paid $

DATE STAMP

THIS IS THE FORGED REDIRECTION DONE BY STAFF AT MURWILLUMBAH POST

ORIGINAL COPY

29/10/2010

066315

53

TO: KRISTINE GILLESPIE
CHIEF REGISTRAR OF
SUPRREME COURT
BRISBANE. QLD

FROM: MICHAEL MATHEWS
CURRENTLY HOMELESS
PH: 0438322023
EMAIL: michael.mathews12@yahoo.com.au

RE: MICHAEL MATHEWS VS. DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL AND THE CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL (THE D.S.C. HAS BEEN MERGED WITH THE C.R.C.)
BRISBANE SUPREME COURT FILE NO. 6528/07
EMAIL: michael.mathews12@yahoo.com.au

DEAR KRISTINE,

~~DROPPED~~ MYSELF AND 2 (TWO) WITNESSES ~~DROPPED~~ OFF A PACKAGE OF INFORMATION FOR YOURSELF AND THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT ON 26/10/2010 AT 10:00 AM.

IN REGARDS TO THAT INFORMATION I REQUEST THAT YOU OFFICIALLY FILE THE ATTACHED INFORMATION AND EVIDENCE ON MY FILE NO. AS ABOVE, AND PLEASE RETURN COURT STAMPED COPIES TO MY TEMPORARY CAMPING AREA.

PLEASE SEND TO ME C/O MURWILLIMBAH POST OFFICE N.S.W 2484.

ORIGINAL COPY

17/12/2010 2010 MSDA 066328

TO: KRISTINE GILLESPIE
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR
OF THE SUPREME
COURT. BRISBANE. QLD
P.O. BOX 167 BRISBANE.
ALBERT ST. 4002

FROM: MICHAEL MATHEWS
P.O. BOX 628
WALLACOOTA. VIC.
3892

DEAR KRISTINE, I SENT A BUNDLE OF DOCUMENTS WITH AFFIDAVIT ETC. ATTACHED, TO YOUR SUPREME COURT REGISTRY, BY REGISTED AUSTRALIAN POST MAIL ON 3/12/2010

I HAVE NEVER RECEIVED THE LAWFUL DELIVERY CONFIRMATION FOR THIS REGISTED MAIL TO THE SUPREME COURT.

I HAVE ALSO HAD NO RESPONCE OR FILED AND STAMPED COPIES OF MY DOCUMENTS FROM THE COURT.

MY FILE NO. AT THE COURT IS: 6528/07

I/WE HAVE HAD MANY ARTICLES OF AUST POST REGISTERED MAIL GO MISSING, APPARENTLY STOLEN OR FRAUDULENTLY DEALT WITH IN RELATION TO THIS MATTER. I SUSPECT THAT MY LATEST MAIL TO THE COURT HAS BEEN ILLEGALY DEALT WITH. PLEASE REFER TO ATTACHED LETTER FROM AUST FED. POLICE

MMcC

* POSTED TO KRISTINE ON 10/3/11 WITH LAST 6 REGISTERED MAIL COPIES ON CUSTOMER SERVICE COMPLAINTS TO AUST POST.
ENVELOPE ADDRESSED IN ANNA'S HANDWRITING.

ORIGINAL COPY

10/3/2011

066338

TO: KRISTINE GILLESPIE
ASST. REGISTRY MANAGER
SUPREME COURT
BRISBANE.
P.O. BOX 15167
CITY EAST. BRIS. 4002

FROM: MICHAEL MATHEWS
P.O. BOX 628
MALLACOOTA.
VIC. 3892
0438322023

DEAR KRISTINE, ATTACHED IS A PREVIOUS LETTER TO YOURSELF DATED 17/12/2011
RE: SUPREME COURT FILE NO. 6528/07
MICHAEL MATHEWS V^{s} DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL AND CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL (THE D.S.C. HAS BEEN AMMULGATED WITH THE C.R.C)

PLEASE NOTIE THAT I HAVE NOT HAD ANY REPLY FROM YOUR OFFICE.

SINCE THAT TIME I HAVE SENT ANOTHER REGISTED MAIL LETTER ADDRESSED TO THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR OF THE SUPREME COURT DATED 17/1/2011

AGAIN I HAVE HAD NO RESPONCE.

PLEASE EXAMINE THE ATTACHED 6 PAGES OF COPIES OF REGISTED MAIL DOCUMENTS IN RELATION TO STOLEN OR FRAUDULENTLY TAMPERED WITH MAIL.

THESE OF COURSE ARE VERY SERIOUS CRIMINAL MATTERS AND IF YOUR OFFICE WILL NOT ADDRESS THE MATTERS, I WILL NEED TO APPROACH THE FEDERAL COURTS

M T Mathews 10/3/11

TO: THE QLD
ATTORNEY GENERAL
GPO. BOX 149 BRISBANE
QLD. 4001.

FROM: MICHAEL MATHEWS.
P.O. BOX 628
MALLACOOTA. VIC.
3892.

DEAR SIR, COULD YOU PLEASE EXAMINE THE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS OF AUST. POST REGISTERED MAIL WHICH HAVE BEEN STOLEN AND OR FRAUDULENTLY TAMPERED WITH. YOU WILL NOTE THAT THESE REGISTERED MAIL DOCUMENTS WERE SENT TO THE QLD SUPREME COURT AND THE CAIRNS REGIONAL COUNCIL.
AS YOU WOULD BE AWARE THESE ARE POTENTIALLY VERY SERIOUS CRIMINAL MATTERS.

OUR PRIME MINISTER, JULIA GILLARD HAS RECOMMENDED THAT I/WE ADDRESS THESE SERIOUS MATTERS DIRECTLY TO YOURSELF/.
OF COURSE THIS MATTER MUST BE ADDRESSED FULLY AS A MATTER OF URGENCY, OTHERWISE JUSTICE WILL GO ON BEING PERVERTED AND OBSTRUCTED IN THE STATE OF QUEENSLAND.

YOURS SINCERELY
& AWAITING URGENTLY.

M Mathews

7/ March /2011.

R Emmanuel 7-3-11.

* P.S. THE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS HERE ONLY THE LATEST AND A SMALL NUMBER OF THE ALLEGED [illegible]

AP Article Id
503449378018

Optional Services:
(Sender to ✓ selected services)

- [ ] Extra Cover (Over $100 up to $5,000)
  Amount required $ 5000
  Description of contents DOCUMENTS ONLY
- [x] Delivery Confirmation
- [ ] Person to Person

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Lodgement Receipt

Please complete, tear off and lodge over the counter with your article. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to: Company name CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR - SUPREME
For the attention of COURT BRISBANE
PO Box number or street address 167 ALBERT ST.
Suburb or town BRISBANE State QLD 4000

MALLACOOTA VIC 17 JAN 2011 3892

I have read and agree to the information on the reverse side of this receipt.
Sender's name MICHAEL MATHEWS Sender's signature [signature] Date 17/1/11

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.

1/* PLEASE NOTE THAT THE LETTER WAS INSURED FOR $5000.00

2/. PLEASE CHECK THE DELIVERY CONFIRMATION ATTACHED AS IT IS NOT SIGNED BY AUSTRALIA POST DELIVERY OFFICER, IT IS NOT DATED AND IT DOES NOT HAVE AUSTRALIA POST STAMP/

3/. PLEASE PROMPTLY PAY THE $5000.00 INSURANCE COVER TO MYSELF/.

AUSTRALIA POST
Mallacoota LPO 3892

	$
Extra Cover*	66.15 *
TOTAL	$66.15
Payment Tendered Details :	
Cash	66.15

* LPO supplied, price includes GST.
GST on LPO Taxable Supply : 6.01

ABN:48 110 380 391 TAX INVOICE
18/01/11 00:57:07 aaa/a 337383 14:52

POSTBILLPAY -
ASK WHICH BILLS YOU CAN PAY HERE.

[signature]
13/2/2011

OFFICIAL MAIL

AUSTRALIA POST

Return to:
MICHAEL MATHEWS
P.O. Box 628
MALLACOOTA. Vic.

3892

Registered Post

AUSTRALIA POST

Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

24 JAN 11

Registered Post No.	Sender's Reference
5034493780 18	SUPREME COURT BRIS

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above.

Sign Here

Signature of Addressee* or Agent

*Registered Post articles sent **Person to Person** must be signed by the **addressee only**.

Signature of Delivery Officer	Date delivered
	/ /

Office Post Mark

1/. WHO HAS SIGNED THIS DELIVERY CONFIRMATION — I HAVE NOT HAD LAWFUL RETURN DOCUMENTS FROM THE SUPREME COURT.

2/. I SUSPECT THAT THE ADDRESSEE HAS NOT RECEIVED THIS LETTER.

REGISTERED POST – SENDER TO KEEP
534337089013

Sender to ☑ selected services

☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5,000)*
Amount required: $
Description of contents:

Registered Post Optional Services:
☑ Delivery Confirmation
☐ Person to Person

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Lodgement Receipt
Please complete and lodge over the counter with your articl

Used in conjunction with the following domestic service (PLEASE TICK ONE)
☑ Registered Post ☐ Express Post Platinum ☐ Signature item prepared through Click and Send

Item addressed to:
Company name: Cairns Regional Council
For the attention of: CEO
PO Box number or street address: PO Box 359
Suburb or town: Cairns State: QLD

MALLACOOTA OFFICE POSTMA... 3 DEC 2010 VIC

I have read and agree to the information on the reverse side of this receipt.
Sender's name: [illegible] Sender's signature: [illegible] Date: 3/12/10

Enquiries: please call 13 13 18 AUSTRALIA POST

REGISTERED POST – SENDER TO KEEP
534337088016

Sender to ☑ selected services

☐ Extra Cover *(Over $100 up to $5,000)*
Amount required: $
Description of contents:

Registered Post Optional Services:
☑ Delivery Confirmation
☐ Person to Person

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Lodgement Receipt
Please complete and lodge over the counter with your articl

Used in conjunction with the following domestic service (PLEASE TICK ONE)
☑ Registered Post ☐ Express Post Platinum ☐ Signature item prepared through Click and Send

Item addressed to:
Company name: Brisbane Supreme Court
For the attention of: CHIEF JUSTICE
PO Box number or street address: PO Box 167
Suburb or town: BRISBANE State: QLD

MALLACOOTA OFFICE POST... 3 DEC 2010 VIC

I have read and agree to the information on the reverse side of this receipt.
Sender's name: [illegible] Sender's signature: [illegible] Date: 3/12/10

Enquiries: please call 13 13 18 AUSTRALIA POST

I HAVE NOT RECEIVED THE DELIVERY CONFIRMATIONS FOR EITHER OF THESE LETTERS

MJM&C
13/2/2011

AUSTRALIA POST
Mallacoota LPO 3892

		$	
46.00 SALE	x 1	46.00	*
TOTAL		$46.00	

Payment Tendered Details :
Cash 50.00
Payout Details :
Change 4.00-
* LPO supplied, price includes GST.
GST on LPO Taxable Supply : 4.18

ABN:48 110 360 391 TAX INVOICE
03/12/10 00/86100 aaa/a 337383 13:41

POSTBILLPAY -
ASK WHICH BILLS YOU CAN PAY HERE.

AUSTRALIA POST
Mallacoota LPO 3892

	$	
CAN-INT C4 x 1	2.70	*
INTL REG POST x 1	2.95	*
TOURIST BAG TB3 x 1	1.20	*
0.880 Kg to Postcode 4002		
GENERIC $11 BKLT x 1	11.00	*
GEN-ST 50C x 1	0.50	*
APPL REG POST x 1	2.95	*
TOTAL	$21.30	
Payment Tendered Details :		
Cash	30.00	
Payout Details :		
Change	8.70-	
* LPO supplied, price includes GST.		
GST on LPO Taxable Supply :	1.94	

ABN:48 110 360 391 TAX INVOICE

Use Registered Post if extra cover required.
against loss or damage is required.
03/12/10 00/86097 aaa/a 337383 13:36

POSTBILLPAY -

54

ABC NEWS

Former Billabong CEO Matthew Perrin gets eight years in jail for defrauding millions from bank

By Kristian Silva

Updated Fri 27 Jan 2017, 10:56pm

Former Billabong chief executive Matthew Perrin has been sentenced to eight years in jail for fraud over the forging of his then-wife's signature to access more than $13 million from the Commonwealth Bank.

In the District Court in Brisbane on Friday, Judge Julie Dick said the bank was still owed about $9 million and that Perrin had shown little remorse for his crimes.

The 44-year-old will be eligible for parole in late 2020.

Outside court, Perrin's lawyer Nathan Hounsell said an appeal had already been lodged.

"An appeal against my client's conviction has been filed and we'll be expediting that appeal as quickly as possible," he said.

The court was told that in 2008 Perrin forged his wife's signature on bank documents to mortgage the family home, which was solely in his wife's name, in order to pay off large debts that had accumulated from failed business deals.

Perrin pleaded not guilty to the charges.

He admitted to signing his wife's name on bank documents, but claimed he had her permission.

In December he was found guilty of 12 counts of fraud and forgery, but at the start of proceedings on Friday prosecutors chose to drop three of the charges.

'A crime that strikes at the heart of commercial integrity'

Judge Dick said Perrin only confessed to the forgery after being confronted with substantial evidence.

"You turned to these criminal activities to stay afloat, you gambled on the ability to trade out," she said.

> "You still have no self-realisation and remorse. You seem to simply refuse to recognise that it was you who forged the documents and you who caused them to be presented to the bank."

Judge Dick said white-collar crimes such as those committed by Perrin "strike at the heart of commercial integrity".

"Businesses large and small need to operate with the trust of their clients," she said.

In sentencing, Judge Dick said she had considered Perrin's clean criminal record, character references, charitable deeds in the community and public shame he had suffered as a result of publicity during the trial.

Perrin, who was dressed in a blue suit and white shirt, showed no emotion when he was sentenced to eight years for the fraud.

The former multi-millionaire surf wear boss committed the offences after a series of failed investments left him facing financial ruin.

The trial had heard Perrin and his then-wife, Nicole Bricknell, netted about $60 million from their stake in Billabong when it was publicly floated in 2000, and lived in an $8 million Gold Coast mansion.

But their fortune evaporated after Perrin's investments in a Chinese supermarket franchise soured, leaving him owing tens of millions of dollars to creditors.

55

Further Mail and other offences and Failure of Mail Delivery services for Michael Mathews & Renée Emmanuel

1. Mobile phone mailed to Renée from Optus was stolen and police refused to investigate.
2. Robbery at Cow Bay Qld. Police refused to attend to our call for assistance.
3. Michael Mathews Car registration did not arrive in mail for 2 years in Qld.
4. Michael Mathews Healthcare prescriptions have been sent to the wrong address since 22/8/2017. I have contacted local MPs etc but this situation has not been addressed.
5. Mail to Michael Mathews from Wendy Maddocks at Cow bay Qld was stolen and never recovered. This very important mail was in relation to crime and corruption Nth of the Daintree river Qld.
6. Renée has not received mail from the National bowel cancer screening program that is sent to all people when they turn 50 years of age. This mail has not been delivered for 7 years.
7. Mail from Qld Housing re Rental Bond has not been delivered, although Qld Housing said in writing they would send our Bond certificate to us.
8. Mail to Michael Mathews from the Supreme court Brisbane was not delivered.
9. Several Aust post Registered mail "Delivery Confirmations" were not delivered and several "Delivery Confirmations" were not signed by Aust Post officers. In normal circumstances Aust Post guaranteed Registered mail service is extremely efficient and reliable.
10. Renée has had many items of Mail from the Health dept at Canberra that have been obviously mailed well after the dates needed for her proper healthcare. One of her healthcare prescriptions from Canberra was not delivered in the mail and her doctor confirmed this mail was mailed from Canberra. This means her mail was stolen or destroyed.
11. Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel have suffered constant problem of interference with our healthcare since giving evidence to Governments and authorities about crime and corruption.
12. Michael Mathews and Renée have suffered phone and internet hacking and we have had other I.P. addresses signed into our email accounts
13. Our internet services have been fraudulently tampered with and shut down. Our internet service credit has been stolen and we suffered exthortion demands made with unlawful threats.
14. Michael Mathews has not received mail from the NDIS for over 4 years and has not received mail from Aged care services.
15. We have had land mail including Aust Post registered Mail from our banks intercepted and stopped from being delivered to us both. This caused us serious problems because the bank had to freeze our accounts and we had no access to our money for buying food and normal purchases. It appears this mail was stolen and destroyed.
16. Michael Mathews did not receive land mail or emails from our real estate agents re rental.
17. We have had land mail sent to us but the writers have written false address on the envelope in order to pretend they sent us mail but acted under false pretences to pervert and obstruct justice.
18. It is impossible for us to know of other mail we may not have received.

M Mathews 20/4/2019 R Emmanuel 20/4/19

56

DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

ENQUIRIES: Mr T C Melchert
DEPARTMENT: Corporate Services ☎ (07) 4099 9402

OUR REF: TCM:AMR
YOUR REF:

Mr J Mathews
2 The Lane
MARLO VIC 3888

11th December 2001

Dear Mr Mathews

Re: Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road, Cow Bay

We refer to recent correspondence regarding this property and provide the following further comments :-

[a] **Provision of Grid Mains Power**

Local Government in Queensland is not responsible for the provision of grid mains electricity to properties. This power and responsibility lies with the State Government.

Initially the Goss Labor Government imposed a moratorium on the extension of grid mains electricity to the area north of the Daintree River. In more recent times, the Beattie Government has taken action to specifically exclude the area north of the Daintree River from the area which can be supplied with grid mains electricity.

[b] **Pensioner Rates Remission**

Pensioner Rates Discounts are offered jointly by the State Government and Council to property owners who actually reside in premises on the property.

As we understand your current situation, you do not reside on the block and, accordingly, you do not qualify for a Pensioner Remission.

[c] **Rezoning**

The current zoning of your land is Rural Residential.

We trust the information is of assistance to you.

Yours faithfully

T C Melchert
Chief Executive Officer

ADMINISTRATION CENTRE
(ALL DEPARTMENTS)
64-66 FRONT STREET, MOSSMAN PHONE (07) 4098 2599 FACSIMILE (07) 4098 2902
EMAIL douglas@dsc.qld.gov.au
LIBRARY 14 MILL ST., MOSSMAN PHONE (07) 4099 9496 FACSIMILE (07) 4098 3298

ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO BE ADDRESSED TO:
THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
P.O. BOX 357
MOSSMAN, QLD 4873

CAIRNS HEALTH SERVICE DISTRICT

Douglas Shire Multi Purpose Health Service
Cow Bay Health Clinic
Tea Tree Road Diwan
Ph: 40989296
Fax: 40989298

Queensland Government

Queensland Health

57

Ms Maureen Marshall
Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road
Cow Bay, 4873

16th January 2007

Dear Ms Marshall,

We refer to your previously sent correspondence in relation to your electricity supply and gas fridge problems.
We have been unable to contact you by telephone due to your unlisted number.
Queensland Health is unable to help you with your refrigeration problems as we have no mandate for electricity.
We recommend you contact your local government office, Douglas Shire Council for guidance, as well as your local member for Parliament, Mr Jason O'Brian.
Regards,

Michele Lamond
Director of Nursing, Cow Bay Health Clinic

58

Queensland Government

Please quote: MCU

Office of the Premier

58

23 January 2007

Ms M Marshall
Lot 32
Buchanan Creek Road
COW BAY Q 4873

Dear Maureen

Your facsimile of 4 December 2006 addressed to the Honourable John Howard MP, Prime Minister concerning allegations made against the Douglas Shire Council and related issues has been referred to the Premier for response. I have been requested to reply to you on the Premier's behalf.

The contents of your correspondence have been noted.

As the issues you have raised fall within the responsibility of the Honourable Judy Spence MP, Minister for Police and Corrective Services, I have taken the liberty of forwarding a copy of your correspondence to Minister Spence for her consideration and reply direct to you.

The Premier trusts this arrangement is satisfactory to you.

Yours sincerely

Stephen Beckett
Acting Chief of Staff

Executive Building
100 George Street Brisbane
PO Box 15185 City East
Queensland 4002 Australia
Telephone +61 7 3224 4500
Facsimile +61 7 3221 3631
Email ThePremier@premiers.qld.gov.au
Website www.thepremier.qld.gov.au

Office of the Mayor
Cr Mike Berwick

59

DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

Mr M J Mathews
59 Montrose Avenue
Apollo Bay VIC 3233

5th December 2006

Dear Mr Mathews

I refer to your two pieces of correspondence dated 3rd October 2006 and your subsequent telephone request of 17th November 2006 for a meeting between Councillors, the Chief Executive Officer and Police.

Until it can be established as to the purpose of calling a meeting between yourself, Councillors, the Chief Executive Office and Police, I am unable to agree to such a meeting or respond accurately to your correspondence.

Yours sincerely

Cr Mike Berwick
Mayor

Postal Address: PO Box 357, Mossman, Queensland, 4873.
Email: mayor@dsc.qld.gov.au
Office: (07) 4099 9402 M: 0419 022 629

60

THE DEPARTMENT OF
THE PRIME MINISTER AND CABINET

TELEPHONE: (02) 6271 5111
FACSIMILE: (02) 6271 5414

3-5 NATIONAL CIRCUIT
CANBERRA, A.C.T. 2600

14 February 2003

Mr Michael J Mathews
32 Buchanan Creek Road
COW BAY QLD 4873

Dear Mr Mathews

Thank you for your correspondence of 10 February 2003 to the Prime Minister regarding the difficulties you are experiencing with the Douglas Shire Council. I have been asked to reply on Mr Howard's behalf.

I regret to inform you that the Federal Government does not have the jurisdiction to deal with this matter; it is the responsibility of the Queensland State Government. I have therefore forwarded your correspondence to the Queensland Premier's Department for attention.

Yours sincerely

Ministerials Officer
Ministerial Correspondence Unit

C.M.C. REF: MI-03-0100/DM.
" " : 520-02-07-215

10TH FEB 03.

TO: THE HON. JOHN HOWARD
PRIME MINISTER OF AUSTRALIA
PARLIMENT HOUSE
CANBERRA. A.C.T.

FROM: MICHAEL J. MATHEWS
LOT. 32 BUCHANAN.
CK. RD. COW BAY
QLD. 4873

DEAR MR. HOWARD,

I AM WRITING TO YOU IN AN ATTEMPT TO ACHIEVE JUSTICE FOR MYSELF AND MANY OTHERS.

I WISH TO SUPPLY TO YOU, COPIES OF LETTERS SENT TOO: QLD PREMIER, QLD OMBUDSMAN, QLD C.M.C, DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL, NITA CUNNINGHAM, WARREN ENTSCH, TONY ABBOT, A.C.C.C., HUMAN RIGHTS AND EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES, WILSON TUCKEY, AMANDA VANSTONE, ETC.

THE MATTERS OF GROSS INJUSTICE, INVOLVING MANY BREACHES OF OUR CONSTITUTION, CRIMINAL LAW, ~~REAL~~ LOCAL GOVT ACT, E.P.A. REGULATIONS ETC ETC., HAVE BEEN GOING ON SINCE APROX 1990.

MANY POLITICIANS AND BEAURACRATS HAVE BEEN OUTRIGHT LYING AND OR DUCKING AND WEAVING FROM THEIR RESPONSIBILITES, FALLING THEMSELVES INTO BREACHES OF THE LAW, BY THEIR REFUSAL AS PUBLIC OFFICERS TO PERFORM THEIR DUTY!

YOURS SINCERELY AND ANXIOUSLY AWAITING JUSTICE

M J Mathews

ATT: ASHLEIGH WILSON

61

Australian Competition & Consumer Commission

PO Box 2016
Townsville QLD 481

Level 6
Commonwealth Bank
Building
Flinders Mall
Townsville QLD 481
Australia

Ph: (07) 4729 2666
Fax: (07) 4721 1538

Our Ref: MARS 294054
Contact Officer: Bronwyn Ward
Contact Phone: 07 4729 2666

1 July 2003

Mr MJ Mathews
Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road
COW BAY QLD 4873

Dear Mr Mathews

COMPLAINT AGAINST DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

I refer to your items of correspondence to our office dated 3 July 2002, 10 June 2003 and 25 June 2003, regarding the above matter. I also refer to Mr Anthony Hilton's reply correspondence to you of 16 July 2002. Please note that I now hold carriage of this matter given Mr Hilton's relocation to the Commission's Perth Office.

Request for Reconsideration
At your request, I have reconsidered the documentation that you have provided to our office regarding a number of concerns you have with the Douglas Shire Council.

I must reiterate the comments made by Mr Hilton in his said correspondence to you, that the conduct you raise is so connected with the functioning of the Douglas Shire Council that it might not be characterised as an activity in trade or commerce for the purposes of the Trade Practices Act 1974 ("the Act"). It is therefore questionable as to whether the alleged conduct of the Douglas Shire Council falls within the jurisdiction of the Act.

Furthermore, I agree with Mr Hilton's view that your concerns should continue to be assessed by the Queensland Ombudsman's Office or the Queensland Crime and Misconduct Commission.

I therefore do not propose to recommend that the Commission pursue the concerns raised by you against the Douglas Shire Council.

Dear Mr Mat

Thank you f
misconduct

I note the co
have been
inappropriat

Yours since

Nita Cunn
Minister fo

62

The Hon Wilson Tuckey MP

Minister for Regional Services, Territories and Local Government

20 SEP 2002

Mr Michael Mathews
Lot 32 Buchanan Creek Road
COW BAY QLD 4873

Dear Mr Mathews

Thank you for your letter of 3 July 2002 to the Hon Tony Abbott MP, Minister for Employment and Workplace Relations, concerning access to reticulated power. Mr Abbott has referred the letter to me and I regret the delay in replying.

Under the Constitution of Australia, my responsibility as Minister for Local Government does not extend to the day to day activities of Local Government. I understand that the State Ombudsman of Queensland has investigated your complaints and reported back to you, suggesting that you direct your allegations of corruption to the Crime and Misconduct Commission. May I suggest that you continue with this course of action, if you have not already done so.

Thank you for raising this matter with me.

Parliament House
CANBERRA ACT 2600
Tel: (02) 6277 7060
Fax: (02) 6273 7112
Email: MinRegion@dotars.gov.au

2002 Year of the Outback

Perth: 38th Fl "Exchange Plaza"
2 The Esplanade Perth WA 6000
(GPO Box B58 Perth WA 6838)
Tel: (08) 9325 4077 Fax: (08) 9221 3325
Mid-West: 23 Chapman Road
Geraldton WA 6530
(PO Box 1781 Geraldton WA 6530)
Tel: (08) 9964 2195 Fax: (08) 9921 7990

63

ICO

INTELLIGENCE CREATING OUTCOMES PTY LTD
ACN 099 955 110

PO Box 579
Mossman QLD 4873

Mr Errol Wisseman
7 Front Street
Mossman QLD 4873

Date: 25th November 2002.

Dear Errol, **REPORT OF FFI OPERATOR, 25th NOV. 2002.**

Further to our previous contact and exchange of documents, I now enclose with authority of The Future Foundation Inc. ("FFI") of 12 Graylands Road Claremont 6010 Western Australia a copy of the Operator's Report relevant to FFI's formerly contemplated project involvement in the Douglas Shire area.

The project which is now in suspension related to research and development regarding natural fibres using a general model developed in a previous innovative agricultural based project which had technical success for FFI.

In recent years FFI and its supporter entities have become engaged in activities which resulted in some large scale litigation which has proven successful and promises to continue in that vein to provide a source of ongoing research funds.

The resources available to and through FFI were and are still intended to be applied for environmental (in the widest sense) and economic betterment for Australia. Anticipated commitment of research and development resources to the natural fibres objective through FFI over the next few years had been estimated at more than $10 million to provide a base for crops as alternate to sugar cane and to provide future exports translated through import replacement of finished and semi finished product.

The dysfunction and apparently unlawful conduct of Douglas Shire Council observed by me as Operator for FFI has caused me to conclude that the continuing presence of at least the present Mayor and CEO will prove terminal to FFI plans and to the plans of any other prudent entity seriously considering commitment into similar projects in the region.

As previously explained, my function as a solicitor is to serve only ICO and accordingly any statement made in my Report as Operator of FFI is based strictly on the condition that I do not provide legal services to any but ICO and that any document you receive should be interpreted as my opinions intended only for ICO with which I am corporate counsel and for FFI with which I function as Operator under separate contract, not as solicitor.

Yours sincerely

Ian Fergus- Corporate Counsel – ICO.

41.

Operator's Report
dated 25th November 2002
to board of The Future Foundation Inc.

SUSPENSION
OF
NATURAL FIBRES PROJECT

Operator has spent two years in the Douglas Shire area of North Queensland, the previously preferred location for anticipated FFI fibres research and development project.

Due to apparent anomalies within the shire, Operator has withheld publication of any details of the project pending satisfaction that anomalies will not be detrimental to the project in research or later development stages. No mention has been made of the nature or magnitude of likely resources and funding envisaged for the project.

RECOMMENDATION

Operator considers that the referred anomalies are of nature and gravity sufficient to justify the following recommendation:

That FFI suspend all interest in the Douglas Shire area for a period of not less than 12 months, that Operator relocate away from Douglas Shire to serve the next FFI project and that the suspension be reviewed in the event that

- **the present Mayor of the Douglas Shire be removed from office and influence**
- **the present Chief Executive Officer of the Douglas Shire Council be removed from office and influence**
- **Douglas Shire Council takes proper lawful and effective steps to discontinue the referred anomalous conduct and prevent its recurrence.**

REASONS FOR RECOMMENDATION

Operator is of the opinion, based upon evidence to date, that each of the referred Mayor and Chief Executive Officer have been and continue to be involved in an unlawful scheme to deceive and intimidate ratepayers and are acting unlawfully in furtherance of that unlawful scheme.

Two matters of concern are the conduct of Mayor and CEO relevant to the Daintree River Crossing and a purported Tourism Promotion Levy.

On the Daintree River Crossing matter, the Mayor has not offered any explanation as to the lawful authority he claims to have been acting under in order to obtain monies from the operations of the Daintree Crossing.

Instead of answering any questions as to legality of money collections at the crossing the Mayor and CEO have indulged in a joint tactic, refusing to answer proper questions of Mr Errol Wisseman, a ratepayer fully entitled to frank and honest answers.

Operator is of the opinion that the audited accounts of the Douglas Shire are notable for the fact that Daintree Crossing collections (estimated to be approximately more than $250,000 in one month alone based on Mayor's statement in 30th October 2002 Gazette) are not mentioned in any way nor are they identifiable.

25/11/02

Operator considers that the nature of audited accounts in Douglas Shire appears, with the co-operation of the Auditor General, to have become a device to conceal the facts from the ratepayers rather than to properly inform the ratepayers.

On the matter of the **purported Tourism Promotion Levy,** Operator has seen no evidence of any kind that this levy is lawful. Mr Wisseman has requested answers to a number of questions but the CEO has refused to answer.

In addition, the CEO has, in 14th November 2002 Gazette, falsely stated that Mr Wisseman has commenced legal action against the Douglas Shire.

Operator understands that Mr Wisseman is the only levied ratepayer who has refused to pay the levy.

In the activities of any honest and competent local government administration a claim against ratepayers for monies requires that the empowering statute and regulations be cited as evidence that the imposition is lawful.

In the Douglas Shire under the present Mayor and CEO, the Tourism Promotion Levy appears to be an activity which would elsewhere be described as a variation of a 'protection racket'.

The Mayor and CEO have sought to impose a purported levy, refusing to justify same by reference to any legal right and have instead used the threat of withholding rate discounts from ratepayers who fail to pay the levy.

Operator is of the view that such conduct, in the absence of a clear lawful right in the Douglas Shire to impose the levy, not only warrants civil consequences by way of damages and certainly exemplary damages against Mayor, CEO and Douglas Shire Council but also warrants criminal prosecution against each of the Mayor and CEO at the very least (obtaining money by threats).

Operator is of the view that **the motive of the Mayor and CEO** is, by clearly unlawful means (unlawfully taking and applying monies), to entrench themselves in positions of political and administrative power by influencing the major groups within the Shire.

The referred motive is demonstrated by simply noting

1. CEO with apparent authority and support of Mayor, appears as he has stated in 14th November 2002 Gazette to be using the monies collected by the purported tourism promotion levy to leverage support by keeping the apparent discretion as to how the monies will be divided between Douglas Shire Council (for purposes unknown) and the Port Douglas Daintree Tourist Association (for purposes unspecified). Operator is aware of no explanation ever having been offered as to any purported legality of a Shire Council collecting funds for allocation to a private organisation (PDDTA) in this manner.
2. The Mayor's announcement, "Mossman Cane Crisis" dated 9th October 2002 under the DSC letterhead and signature of "Cr Mike Berwick Mayor Douglas Shire", regarding his desire to apply ratepayer resources to a share issue etc. relevant to the Mossman Central Mill appears to be totally without any lawful basis and was apparently intended to cause canegrowers and others to believe that the Mayor would cause Shire resources to be diverted for the benefit of Mill and canegrowers, notwithstanding that such conduct may be unlawful.
3. The apparent nomination of the CEO of the Douglas Shire Council for a directorship in the Canegrowers Co-operative is clearly a major conflict of interest and begs the question ' What skill does the CEO of the Douglas Shire Council offer the Canegrowers Co-operative?' Operator is of the view that

25/11/02

the CEO would offer skills relevant to unlawfully obtaining and using monies and concealing facts from ratepayers/shareholders.

Operator is of the view that the methods used by Mayor and CEO and their clear disregard for the law and their disregard for lawful discharge of their duties pursuant to contract and positions with the Douglas Shire Council abundantly demonstrates that the present Mayor and CEO themselves are responsible for the conclusion that the presence of either of those persons will be an effective guarantee that no intending agricultural based research and development project can contemplate any commitment which might be influenced by activities of the Douglas Shire Council.

In short, the conduct of Mayor and CEO has to date given Operator no reason to conclude that the Mayor and CEO have not been acting and will not continue to act criminally in the purported discharge of their political and administrative duties in the Douglas Shire Council.

PERCEIVED SOLUTION TO APPARENT DYSFUNCTION OF DOUGLAS SHIRE COUNCIL

The apparent method of Mayor and CEO has been (like the 'protection rackets') to impose small levies which individually are unlikely to cause any one person to commit time and resources to oppose and which levy is accompanied by a threat that non payment of the small levy will put at risk more significant rates discounts.

This method generally works until one person acts on principle and refuses to accept and become a consenting party to the unlawful conduct.

Mr Errol Wisseman, who opposed in principle the imposition of a purported levy of $75 against his property, has become such a person.

By Mr Wisseman's opposition, Operator considers exposure of the facts is now inevitable and that the appropriate consequences of the unlawful conduct of Mayor, CEO and others, will very soon be visited upon all the culpable persons.

PROCESS OF EXPOSURE

All relevant materials in this matter are expected to shortly be with the Queensland Attorney General and with a major media organisation (not connected with either the Cairns Post or Mossman Port Douglas Gazette) with a view to the Douglas Shire Council matter becoming a very relevant to a precedent for dealing with local government corruption throughout Australia.

The Douglas Shire Council ("DSC") must now decide

A. To sue Mr Wisseman for the $75, in which event he will be entitled to require DSC to prove their case by tabling in court the information and supposed legal grounds by which DSC say they claim the levy.
Similarly as the CEO has refused to answer the questions in Mr Wisseman's letter 22rd October 2002, by referring in CEO's letter dated 23rd October 2002 instead to DSC solicitors, it seems also appropriate that DSC will be

25/11/02.

compelled to table in court all relevant correspondence between DSC and their solicitors.

In the event DSC does move to sue Mr Wisseman for $75, Operator is of the view that, win or lose the $75, he will be entitled to an award of costs and an award of exemplary damages at the very least for DSC concealment in this matter and more likely a much higher award of exemplary damages for the conduct of DSC/Mayor /CEO/councillors for misuse of the civil process in furtherance of an unlawful scheme.

(Operator believes Mr Wisseman may be entitled to damages from all the elected DSC decision makers.)

OR

B. Not to sue Mr Wisseman for the $75, in which event the credibility of the DSC and its decision makers is also certainly exposed and it would be accepted that the Douglas Shire Council has been unlawfully used by the Mayor and CEO and some councillors and or office holders for their own purposes. In this event, the only course for the Douglas Shire Councillors who might claim to have been misled will be to show that they now disapprove and distance themselves from the conduct of Mayor and CEO and that they wish to deny joint liability for the unlawful conduct by moving quickly and effectively to remove both Mayor and CEO from any relevant position of influence in the DSC.

FURTHER ACTION

In early December 2002, Ian Fergus as Corporate Counsel for Intelligence Creating Outcomes Pty Ltd ("ICO"), anticipates being in Brisbane to resume contact with the Queensland Attorney General.

A central purpose of the meeting with the Attorney General and his staff is to

1. examine rapid investigation, claims and prosecutions against persons who abuse positions of trust and duty of care while purporting to act responsibly in discharge of positions in corporations, including in particular elected councillors and officers in local government.
2. accept that civil liability and high exemplary damages should attach personally to persons in breach and, further, that criminal liability be attached to those persons who have shown indifference as participants in the decision making process which allows deceptive and criminal schemes to be perpetrated by or through their organisations.
3. commence investigation toward claims and prosecutions against all councillors of the Douglas Shire Council in the event that
   - Douglas Shire Council have not provided Mr Wisseman with conclusive evidence that DSC has acted lawfully and truthfully in all matters relevant to his written questions to date.
   - Either or both the present Mayor and CEO remain in office at DSC after 13th December 2002.
   - The councillors by their condonation of the conduct of Mayor and CEO have apparently become party to that conduct and consequently liable for any civil and criminal consequences.

Ian Fergus, Operator of The Future Foundation Inc. 25th November 2002.

24/11/02

64

Queensland Government

Hon. Nita Cunningham MP

MIN48520.03 – TPA9595

Minister for
Local Government and Planning

04 AUG 2003

Mr M J Mathews
6B Grigg Street
RAVENSHOE QLD 4872

Dear Mr Mathews

Thank you for your further correspondence of 1 July 2003 regarding the alleged official misconduct on the part of the Douglas Shire Mayor, the Douglas Shire Council and others.

I note the contents of your letter and would reiterate my earlier advice that, as the matters have been referred to the CMC and Ombudsman for investigation, it would be inappropriate for me to offer any further comments.

Yours sincerely

Nita Cunningham

Nita Cunningham MP
Minister for Local Government and Planning

PO Box 31 Brisbane Albert Street
Queensland 4002 Australia

OURS.

65

Statement of Facts relating to Qld police: QP1801470787

THIS INCIDENT WOULD NEVER HAVE OCCURRED IF THE STATE PARLIAMENT, POLICE AND ALL STATE AGENCIES HAVING CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY TO ABIDE BY AND UPHOLD THE TRUE COMMON LAW AND AUSTRALIAN CONSTITUTION HAD ACTED LAWFULLY DECADES AGO. They have all refused to perform their lawful duty by failing/refusing for decades to secure our Mail services and provide us with the full protection of the Law.

Michael Mathews has been under permanent traumatic stress as a victim of crime and corruption for decades and full time Carer for another lifelong victim of crime in Australia. Michael acted in a state of "Automatism" fully believing his car registration was paid, but due to the refusal of Queensland police his mail service has not yet been secured and he has suffered considerable interference from Government agencies and his car registration like other mail may have been deliberately intercepted and stopped. See: Carter's criminal law of Queensland by Judge Reginald Francis Carter and assoc Judges for "Automatism and "Refusal by public officers to perform their duty"

Event date 10th August 2018

1. See paragraph 7 of Const ROHWEDER'S statement where he has failed to mention the quite lengthy conversation he had with Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel.
2. (a) Const ROHWEDER informed me, Michael Mathews that he believed my car registration had expired. I was shocked and told ROHWEDER that I had recently been to the Dept of Main Roads but they did not inform me of any Registration issues and I registered a small trailer on that day. We both told ROHWEDER that my Registration documents have obviously been intercepted or stopped, stolen like many other mail items.
3. Both my passenger Renée Emmanuel and I Michael Mathews spoke with both policeman ROHWEDER AND ELLIS, telling them about us suffering many years of crime and corruption problems in Queensland and we described many serious issues where our Mail has been getting intercepted, stolen, stopped etc.
4. Const ROHWEDER spoke to us in a mocking manner but he did ask us if we had complained to police. Michael Mathews told him that we had made complaints for many years but all people in authority, including police have refused to address our serious crime and corruption needs.
5. See document headed: "Statement of Facts in relation to the allegations against Michael Mathews by the Corporation trading as the Queensland government"
6. Michael Mathews also told Const ROHWEDER that we have a letter from the A F Police describing our crime issues as Theft/Fraud and telling us that these crime matters must be addressed by the appropriate state police, but the Qld police have for many years refused to perform their lawful duty and we are still suffering as the result of their serious Negligence.
7. Michael told Const ROHWEDER that we believed Qld politicians have for many years been interfering in police matters and told him that after he spoke with Sgt Relph at Yarraman, he received a contact from the police minister's office saying things about Sgt Relph he knows are false. Sgt Relph did not examine any evidence but he questioned us both about our

political allegiances, and we told him we have nothing to do with politics. Michael Mathews had contacted police minister Jo –Ann Miller at that time and she must have asked Sgt Relph to contact Michael Mathews, against his wishes. (See evidence in emails) See also many items of documents, letters to 2 ministers for police who refused to take action against crime and corruption.

We told the police about the involvement of politicians, including Premier Beattie who quickly and unexpected resigned and left the country to work overseas when Michael Mathews exposed the criminal matters to the Supreme court Brisbane Registrar and others. See: our large bundle of documents of evidence headed: "Statement of Facts in relation to the allegations against Michael Mathews by the Corporation trading as the Queensland state government". This large bundle of documents was presented to the Nanango court on the 29th April 2019 but again the state's representative and police failed to attend the court. Michael Mathews laid the 2 copies of this bundle of documents on the court table for the magistrate and the state's representative.

8. Const ROHWEDER spoke to us in a very belligerent manner but Const ELLIS appeared at first to be taking our complaint seriously, although it can be seen in the 2nd police video how Const ELLIS's attitude had changed after Michael Mathews directly asked him to give us an email address so we can send him and his police partner information and evidence in relation to our many years as being victims of crime and corruption. Both policemen ignored us and refused to give us an email address.
9. The police video has been tampered with as can also be seen when Michael Mathews got out of the car due to serious spine injury pain increasing from sitting in the car at the road side.It can be seen on the 2nd police video that Michael was standing with his crutches on the passenger side of the car. One of the policemen told him to stay in the car but he needed to use his crutches to try decompressing his spine injuries. Michael Mathews felt it was unsafe standing close to the road, so he used his crutches and went to the passenger side of the car as can be seen in the last part of the police video. We both continued telling Const Ellis about the shocking situation we have suffered under for many years of oppression, homelessness etc and the deaths, suicides in despair that have occurred because all people in Govt's and authorities have refused to perform their lawful duty.
10. Const ROHWEDER, after conversing with Renée Emmanuel about our Mail problems, suggested we should get a Post Office Box, and Renée told him how we have also had Mail going missing when we previously had Post Boxes. (See evidence). This is such a farcical situation where again the Qld police refuse to take action against crime but make silly suggestions instead. This lawless attitude keeps loading up victims of crime with further oppression.
11. Const ROHWEDER also suggested Michael could pay car Registration on the Internet. Here again we have the cowardly, negligent attitude of police wanting to load up Disabled pensioners with higher living costs of paying for Internet services and post Boxes, expecting disabled people to travel to Post Offices regularly instead of doing their sworn duty of dealing with crime and securing our Mail services.
12. Const ROHWEDER mockingly said something about "conspiracy theories" and did not give damn about the many people suffering at the hand of our crime and corruption issues where many have been forced homeless, into poverty like us disabled and elderly people, children and people who have taken their own lives in despair and many suffering sickness due to

many years of oppression. Ultimately both policemen made it very clear that they do not care about crime in Queensland.

13. Nearly all of the above conversations we had with the police have been removed from the police Video and it can be easily seen because the original Video shows the 20 minutes timeframe but the Video sent to Michael Mathews shows it is only 9minutes 37seconds.Obviously 10minutes 27seconds have been removed from the Video and this of course amounts to "Fabricating Evidence and Tampering with Evidence"
14. See document 65 at Paragraph 73 of our large bundle of documents headed: "Statement of facts in relation to the allegations against Michael Mathews by the Corporation trading as the Queensland Government" Document 65 is 7 pages of the police statements of Senior Constable's Paul Anthony Rohweder and Craig Leslie Ellis;
(a) Please note that neither of the Police Witness Statements are signed nor witnessed by a Justice of the Peace. (b) These police statements have no lawful validity, therefore their evidence is inadmissible in a lawfully established Common Law court under the Australian Constitution. (c) There is numerous other incorrect and false issues relating to these 2 police statement that are noted on the 7 pages of their statements. (d) The original police charge against Michael Mathews claims that he was operating a "Rum transport vehicle" and this is also a false allegation because Michael Mathews uses his motor vehicle only for the purpose of travelling freely on God's earth in accordance with his God given right to travel freely and unimpeded by any person or any Corporation of mankind's invention and construction. (e) The action of the Queensland police in this matter is effectively a matter of "Entrapment" because the police again failed/ Refused to assist Michael Mathews and Renée Emmanuel with their many years of suffering criminal and corruption abuses amounting to serious oppression and political violence. (f) If the police acted in accordance with the true Common Law of Love they would have taken our joint complaint seriously as is their duty to act on complaints of 2 or more witnesses and they could have quickly looked at our evidence on the Internet, acted against these crimes and Michael Mathews would have, like he did do, and have the car Registration paid up to date within an hour at Nanango Qld. (g) Instead the police chose to accuse us of being "Conspiracy theorists and One Nation voters' , therefore justice goes forth perverted instead of justice quickly carried out for the benefit of all concerned and the people of Queensland.

Michael Mathews M Mathews

Renée Emmanuel R Emmanuel

11/7/2019

COPY OF A COPY

"ENTRAPMENT" by police

QUEENSLAND POLICE SERVICE

STATEMENT OF WITNESS

QP 0125
01/06
A16
Q2.15.40.0

Occurrence #: **QP1801470787**

Statement no.: Date: **20/05/2019**

NO NUMBER ?

Statement of

Name of witness: **ROHWEDER, PAUL ANTHONY**

Date of birth: **07/06/1963** Age: **55** Occupation: **Police officer**

Police officer taking statement

Name of police officer: **FAMILY NAME, Given name(s)**

Rank: ? Reg. no.: ?

Region/Command/Division: ? Station: ?

UNKNOWN POLICE OFFICER TAKING THIS STATEMENT

Statement:

Paul Anthony ROHWEDER states:

1. I am a Senior Constable of Police, registered number 7471, presently stationed at the Landsborough Road Policing Unit.
2. I know the defendant Michael John MATHEWS.
3. I recall Friday the 10th day of August 2018. On that date, I was rostered to perform traffic enforcement duties in the company of Senior Constable ELLIS. At about 2.30pm we were patrolling the D'aguilar Highway at Moore in an Easterly direction. I was the driver of a marked Police sedan which was fitted with Automated Number Plate Recognition (ANPR).
4. We passed by a Green Ford Territory Station wagon bearing registration plate 574-LJJ which was travelling in a Westerly direction towards Blackbutt. An alarm sounded indicating the ANPR unit had read this registration plate and detected an anomaly with the registration status of the Ford Territory Station Wagon.
5. I executed a u-turn in the Police vehicle and activated the emergency lights and siren and closed with the Ford Territory Station Wagon which pulled over onto the road shoulder. Senior Constable ELLIS and I then had a brief conversation inside the Police vehicle which the defendant was not present for. I was able to make a further check on the registration status of the Ford Territory Station Wagon, registration 574-LJJ, using a portable electronic

LIE

HE NEEDED TO WATCH AND LISTEN TO THE BODY WORN VIDEO RECORDING AS HE WROTE ON PAGE 2 OF 4 3

(Witness's signature) ? (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature) ? (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

data tablet which stores Queensland Transport records. This confirmed the registration status of the Ford Territory Station Wagon as CANCELLED.

DIDN'T HE GET OUT OF THE POLICE CAR FIRST? (REFER STATEMENT OF ELLIS : NUMBERED 19)

6. I activated a body worn video camera which was carried on my person and commenced a conversation with the male driver of the vehicle, the defendant, who produced a Queensland driver license in the name of Michael John MATHEWS.

HE DID NOT WANT TO HEAR ANYMORE ABOUT CRIME!

7. I reached a point in my conversation with the defendant, where I realised that further conversation was fruitless. I then left the defendant seated in the drivers seat of his vehicle and returned to the Police vehicle. I subsequently deactivated the body worn video camera.

8. I then compiled traffic infringement notices for unregistered and uninsured motor vehicle issued against the defendant. I completed a Permit to move an unregistered vehicle which was also made out to the defendant. I saw Senior Constable ELLIS administer a roadside breath test on the defendant. I also saw Senior Constable ELLIS remove the registration plates from the vehicle. I obtained an information sheet on Type 2 Vehicle offences in Queensland and returned to where the defendant was standing outside his motor vehicle.

THIS TIME HE GETS OUT OF HIS POLICE CAR!

ON CRUTCHES

* THIS IS WHERE VIDEO HAS BEEN EDITED!

9. I then served the defendant with the two traffic infringement notices and explained his payment or court options. I served the defendant with the permit to move the unregistered vehicle. I served the defendant with the Notice of type 2 pre-impoundment information sheet and explained this to the defendant. The female front seat passenger of the defendants motor vehicle was recording this interaction using a mobile phone.

THE FEMALE FRONT SEAT PASSENGER ALSO TRIED TO EXPLAIN CRIMES!

10. I then returned to the Police vehicle and Senior Constable ELLIS and myself resumed our eastward patrol towards Kilcoy.

11. I subsequently watched and listened to the Body worn Video recording of this interception, and found it to be a complete record of my conversation with the defendant up to the point where I returned to the Police vehicle and commenced writing out the infringement notices. I NOW PRODUCE THAT RECORDING.

THE BODY WORN VIDEO RECORDING HAS BEEN EXTENSIVELY EDITED! PROBABLY WHEN COPIED TO DISK - 24/10/2018

(Witness's signature) | (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature) | (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

WHERE IS PAGE 4?

CONTINUED STATEMENT OF: **FAMILY NAME, Given name(s)**

IN THIS PACKAGE DATED: 12-10-2018

12. I was subsequently contacted by the Department of Transport and Main Roads in relation to this matter and subsequently compiled this statement.

OVER 9 MONTHS LATER !?!

Justices Act 1886

I acknowledge by virtue of section 110A(6C)(c) of the *Justices Act 1886* that:

(1) This written statement by me dated 20/5/2019 and contained in the pages numbered 1 to 3 is true to the best of my knowledge and belief; and

(2) I make this statement knowing that I may be liable to prosecution for stating in it anything that I know is false.

.....Signature

Signed at LANDSBOROUGH this 20TH day of MAY 20 19

WHY ISN'T LANDSBOROUGH POLICE STATION ON THE 1ST PAGE OF STATEMENT? AS IS ON THE 1ST PAGE OF SENIOR CONSTABLE ELLIS' STATEMENT?

WHERE IS PAGE 4 ON THIS STATEMENT? HAS THIS STATEMENT ALSO BEEN EDITED LIKE THE BODY WORN VIDEO RECORDING?

* THIS IS NOT THE ORIGINAL STATEMENT, IT IS A BLACK AND WHITE ONLY COPY WITH ONE PAGE MISSING. THE DEFENDENT COPIED THIS ON THE 15-6-2019 *

? 2 ?

(Witness's signature) (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature) (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

* BOTH OFFICERS HAVE NOT SIGNED AT THE BOTTOM OF LAST PAGE! *

?

COPY

QUEENSLAND POLICE SERVICE

STATEMENT OF WITNESS

QP 0125
01/06
Δ16
02.15.40.0

Occurrence #: **QP1801470787**

Statement no.: **2** Date: **23/05/2019**

Statement of WHERE IS STATEMENT NO: 1?

Name of witness: **ELLIS, CRAIG LESLIE**

Date of birth: **07/11/1970** Age: **48** Occupation: **Police officer**

Police officer taking statement

Name of police officer: **ELLIS, CRAIG LESLIE**

Rank: **Senior Constable** Reg. no.: **4007318**

Region/Command/Division: **Road Policing Command** Station: **Landsborough Road Policing Unit**

Statement: THIS SENIOR CONSTABLE IS BOTH WITNESS & POLICE OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

Craig Leslie ELLIS states

1. I am a Senior Constable of Police currently stationed at the Landsborough Road Policing Unit. WHERE IS HIS REGISTERED NUMBER?
2. I know the defendant, Michael John MATHEWS.
3. I recall Friday the 10th day of August 2018.
4. On that day I was rostered to perform duty between the hours of 10am to 6pm in company with Senior Constable ROHWEDER.
5. At about 2.30pm we were patrolling the D'Aguilar Highway at Moore in a marked high visibility Police vehicle with an Automatic Number Plate Recognition (ANPR) system.
6. The ANPR system reads the registration plates from cars in close proximity to the Police vehicle, and if there's an issue with the vehicle's registration, an alert sounds. It also displays a photograph of the detected vehicle as well as an enlarged picture of its registration plate.
7. As we past a green Ford Territory travelling in the opposite direction, the ANPR system sounded an alert and displayed a photograph of the vehicle's registration plate, being 574LJJ.
8. The alert indicated that the vehicle was unregistered.

SRN

(Witness's signature)	2 (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature)	2 (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

9. Senior Constable ROHWEDER, who was driving the Police vehicle, immediately conducted a U-turn and intercepted the green Ford Territory station wagon.
10. I saw Senior Constable ROHWEDER exit the Police vehicle and approach the driver's side door of the offending vehicle.
11. I obtained a Roadside breath testing device and also exited the Police vehicle.
12. I saw that the vehicle was being driven by a male person I now know as the defendant in this matter, Michael John MATHEWS.
13. I also saw that there was a female passenger of similar age seated in the front passenger's seat.
14. I watched as Senior Constable ROHWEDER had a conversation with the defendant but I wasn't privy to that conversation.
15. My primary focus at this time was to keep an eye on both the vehicle and its occupants.
16. I did conduct a cursory inspection of the vehicle's tyres etc and start up the roadside breath testing device, but I couldn't hear what the defendant was saying.
17. When Senior Constable ROHWEDER finished his conversation, I approached the defendant's door and conducted the roadside breath test. This test indicated that the defendant was not affected by alcohol.
18. I then returned to the Police vehicle and obtained a set of screw drivers.
19. Inquiries revealed that the vehicle's registration had been cancelled due to the non-payment of fees. This meant that the plates should have been returned to Queensland Transport. Having cancelled plates attached to a vehicle is an offence, and to prevent the continuation of the offence, I intended to remove those plates.
20. I approached the vehicle and informed the defendant what I was doing and commenced unscrewing the plates from the vehicle.
21. Whilst I was doing this, the defendant had a conversation with me.
22. As I was not investigating this matter and didn't have intentions to talk to him about this offence specifically, I didn't activate my body worn video.
23. In short, the defendant started talking to me about a complaint regarding his mail being stolen.
24. The defendant made allegations of corruption and coverups.

(Witness's signature) (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature) (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

AND YET HE DID NOT ACTIVATE HIS BODY WORN VIDEO WHEN HE BECAME CONCERNED ABOUT THE DEFENDENT'S MENTAL HEALTH?

CONFLICTING

25. The nature of the conversation raised concerns with me regarding the defendant's mental health, however he didn't appear to be an immediate threat to anyone. He maintained a level composure and appeared to understand what was happening in the present moment. NATURALLY AS DEFENDENT DOES NOT HAVE MENTAL HEALTH ILLNESS
26. I also have a recollection that the female passenger was filming my interaction with the defendant by using her mobile phone. FEMALE PASSENGER ALSO SPOKE.
27. I returned to the Police vehicle and saw that Senior Constable ROHWEDER had completed two Infringement Notices as well as a Permit to Drive the vehicle.
28. I watched as Senior Constable ROHWEDER exited the Police vehicle and again approach the defendant.
29. I couldn't hear his conversation as I remained in the Police vehicle, but I watched as he handed the Infringement Notices to the defendant.
30. Shortly thereafter, Senior Constable ROHWEDER returned to the Police vehicle prior to us departing.
31. I have not had any further dealings with the defendant since.

Craig ELLIS

WHEN THIS OFFICER HAS STATED THAT THE CONVERSATION (NUMBERED: 25. RAISED CONCERNS, THE PRIMARY CONCERN SHOULD HAVE BEEN THAT THE DEFENDENT WAS REPORTING CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST HIMSELF, THE FEMALE PASSENGER AND MANY OTHER AUSTRALIANS LIVING IN QUEENSLAND!

(Witness's signature) | (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature) | (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

CONTINUED STATEMENT OF: ELLIS, CRAIG LESLIE

Justices Act 1886

I acknowledge by virtue of section 110A(6C)(c) of the *Justices Act 1886* that:

(1) This written statement by me dated 23/05/2019 and contained in the pages numbered 1 to 4 is true to the best of my knowledge and belief; and

(2) I make this statement knowing that I may be liable to prosecution for stating in it anything that I know is false.

.....Signature

Signed at Landsborough this 23rd day of May 2019

OVER 9 MONTHS LATER

VIDEO RECORDING NEEDS TO BE FULLY VERIFIED WITH THESE SO CALLED WRITTEN STATEMENTS AS THESE OFFICERS OF LAW WHO ARE SUPPOSSED TO DEAL WITH CRIME/S HAD A PRIVATE CONVERSATION STATING THAT DEFENDENT AND FEMALE PASSENGER ARE CONSPRICY THEORISTS AND ONE NATION VOTERS?

* THIS IS AN ORIGINAL STATEMENT THAT HAS BEEN COPIED BY THE DEFENDENT ON THE 15-6-2019 *

2 (Witness's signature) | 2 (Justice of the Peace (Qual.)/ Commissioner for Declarations's signature) | 2 (Signature of police officer preparing statement)

* BOTH OFFICERS HAVE NOT SIGNED AT THE BOTTOM OF LAST PAGE! *

66

RE: Your Ministerial Response: 18164 P1

Renée Emmanuel [redacted]
Fri 26/05/2017 9:33 PM
To: Police <Police@ministerial.qld.gov.au>
Cc: [redacted]

ATTN: Mark Ryan MP

Dear Sir,

As you know the matters of fraud, forgery, theft and other crimes are very obvious and serious, as the little children of the area have been forced into homelessness or left stranded are well aware.

The Police as well as everyone else are aware of the obvious crimes as the Queensland CCC and Ombudsman have been aware for many years.

As you know the Australian Federal Police identified the crimes and Queensland Police; Michael Sands and his fellow Sgt also recognised the crimes in writing. Numerous other Police also verbally stated that these are obvious crimes and over 30 Law Firms also said the matters are criminal.

If you wish to behave in a Lawful manner yourself and not continue compounding these crimes, you need to direct the matters to the Queensland Attorney-General, Premier and the CCC.

Please take action immediately so that further compounding of these crimes do not occur as described in the following link:

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/

I am asking you again to contact my Carer/Nominee; Michael Mathews
[redacted]
As you already know he is the Principal Victim of Crime in this matter and I am suffering permanent stress/trauma after being forced homeless and criminally abused again in my life!

Yours sincerely,
Renée Emmanuel

From: Police [mailto:Police@ministerial.qld.gov.au]
Sent: Friday, 26 May 2017 3:03 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Your Ministerial Response: 18164 P1

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached in response to your recent correspondence.

Thank you.

Office of the Honourable Mark Ryan MP
Minister for Police, Fire and Emergency Services and

Renée Emmanuel
Thu 27/04/2017 8:19 PM

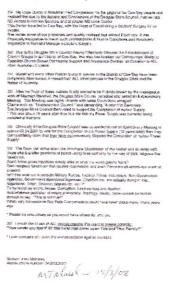
- attorney@ministerial.qld.gov.au;
- Redcliffe@parliament.qld.gov.au;
- Michael Mathews;
- nanango@parliament.qld.gov.au

ATTN: QLD ATTORNEY GENERAL

My name is: Renée Emmanuel and I am a refugee from Cow Bay, North Qld.
I am a disabled woman and I was forced into homelessness due to the Criminal Corruption under the Douglas Shire Council and the Cairns Regional Council.

My Carer/Nominee: Michael Mathews has contacted you and the Qld Premier in relation to the Corruption issues that forced me into homelessness and caused me considerable financial loses, pain and suffering which continue on until Justice is done in relation to this matter.

The following link which my Carer has already sent to you will provide you again with the details of this matter:
https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/



Government Persecution Of Satanic Ritual Abuse Escapees. Fraud And Theft | Escaping Ritual Abuse In Australia

2nd September 2016 - ORIGINAL POST (UPDATED 6TH JANUARY 2019) This letter noting Criminal Offenses was first sent to the Queensland Ombudsman and afterwards sent to ALL Relevant Queensland and Australian Politicians, Public Services, Police, Media etc. (UPDATED 12TH APRIL 2017) I have had nothing but serious problems trying to live a simple peaceful life...

escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

Both my Carer and I have suffered extensively due to the fact that no Government Ministers or appropriate Public Servants in Qld have addressed this disgraceful matter.
My Carer/Nominee: Michael Mathews has suffered for 24 years and I have suffered for 12 years because this matter has been covered up.

Please respond immediately.

Yours sincerely,

R. Emmanuel.

* As per usual I never get a response from the Qld Attorney General!

Renée Emmanuel
Thu 27/04/2017 8:24 PM

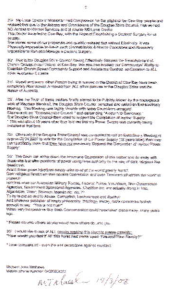
- Police@ministerial.qld.gov.au;
- Michael Mathews;
- nanango@parliament.qld.gov.au

ATTN: QLD POLICE MINISTER

My name is: Renée Emmanuel and I am a refugee from Cow Bay, North Qld.
I am a disabled woman and I was forced into homelessness due to the Criminal Corruption under the Douglas Shire Council and the Cairns Regional Council.

My Carer/Nominee: Michael Mathews has contacted you the Attorney General and the Qld Premier in relation to the Corruption issues that forced me into homelessness and caused me considerable financial loses, pain and suffering which continue on until Justice is done in relation to this matter.

The following link which my Carer has already sent to you will provide you again with the details of this matter:
https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/



Government Persecution Of Satanic Ritual Abuse Escapees. Fraud And Theft | Escaping Ritual Abuse In Australia

2nd September 2016 - ORIGINAL POST (UPDATED 6TH JANUARY 2019) This letter noting Criminal Offenses was first sent to the Queensland Ombudsman and afterwards sent to ALL Relevant Queensland and Australian Politicians, Public Services, Police, Media etc. (UPDATED 12TH APRIL 2017) I have had nothing but serious problems trying to live a simple peaceful life...

escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

Both my Carer and I have suffered extensively due to the fact that no Government Ministers or appropriate Public Servants in Qld have addressed this disgraceful matter.
My Carer/Nominee: Michael Mathews has suffered for 24 years and I have suffered for 12 years because this matter has been covered up.

Please respond immediately.

Yours sincerely,

R. Emmanuel.

Office of the
Minister for Police, Fire and Emergency Services and
Minister for Corrective Services

1 William Street Brisbane
PO Box 15195 City East
Queensland 4002 Australia
Telephone +61 7 3035 8300
Facsimile +61 7 3221 0794
Email police@ministerial.qld.gov.au
ABN 65 959 415 158

Ref No: 18164 P1 LE

26 MAY 2017

Ms Renee Emmanuel
[redacted]

Dear Ms Emmanuel

Thank you for your email of 27 April 2017 to the Honourable Mark Ryan MP, Minister for Police, Fire and Emergency Services and Minister for Corrective Services, about alleged local authority corruption.

I have been asked to respond to you on behalf of the Minister on this occasion.

The Minister appreciates your concerns about this matter and asked the Queensland Police Service (QPS) to contact you so that our office can be better informed about the issues you have raised.

I understand that Inspector Rhys Newton of the Cairns Country Patrol Group, contacted you by email on 5 May and spoke to your carer, Mr Michael Matthews, on 17 May to discuss the issues raised in your correspondence. As Inspector Newton explained, the Crime and Corruption Commission (CCC) manage allegations of this nature against local authorities. Contact details for the CCC are:

Crime and Corruption Commission
GPO Box 3123
BRISBANE QLD 4001
Telephone: (07) 3360 6060 or 1800 061 611 (toll free)
Facsimile: (07) 3360 6333
Email: mailbox@ccc.com.au
Website: www.ccc.qld.gov.au

I trust this information is helpful to you. Should you wish to discuss this matter in more detail, Inspector Newton is available on telephone (07) 4040 4930.

Thank you for raising this matter.

Yours sincerely

Mark Biddulph
Chief of Staff

Renée Emmanuel
Thu 27/04/2017 8:11 PM

- thepremier@premiers.qld.gov.au;
- Inala@parliament.qld.gov.au;
- Michael Mathews;
- nanango@parliament.qld.gov.au

ATTN: QLD PREMIER

My name is: Renée Emmanuel and I am a refugee from Cow Bay, North Qld.
I am a disabled woman and I was forced into homelessness due to the Criminal Corruption under the Douglas Shire Council and the Cairns Regional Council.

My Carer/Nominee: Michael Mathews has contacted you and your Attorney General in relation to the Corruption issues that forced me into homelessness and caused me considerable financial loses, pain and suffering which continue on until Justice is done in relation to this matter.

The following link which my Carer has already sent to you will provide you again with the details of this matter:
https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/

Government Persecution Of Satanic Ritual Abuse Escapees. Fraud And Theft | Escaping Ritual Abuse In Australia

2nd September 2016 - ORIGINAL POST (UPDATED 6TH JANUARY 2019) This letter noting Criminal Offenses was first sent to the Queensland Ombudsman and afterwards sent to ALL Relevant Queensland and Australian Politicians, Public Services, Police, Media etc. (UPDATED 12TH APRIL 2017) I have had nothing but serious problems trying to live a simple peaceful life...

escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com

Both my Carer and I have suffered extensively due to the fact that no Government Ministers or appropriate Public Servants in Qld have addressed this disgraceful matter.
My Carer/Nominee: Michael Mathews has suffered for 24 years and I have suffered for 12 years because this matter has been covered up.

Please respond immediately.

Yours sincerely,

R. Emmanuel.

Office of the
Premier of Queensland
Minister for the Arts

Queensland Government

For reply please quote: *DILGP/EP – TF/17/5841 – MC17/2120*

1 William Street Brisbane
PO Box 15185 City East
Queensland 4002 Australia
Telephone +61 7 3719 7000
Email ThePremier@premiers.qld.gov.au
Website www.thepremier.qld.gov.au

8 JUN 2017

Ms Renée Emmanuel
[redacted]

Dear Ms Emmanuel

Thank you for your email of 27 April 2017 alleging criminal corruption in the Douglas Shire Council and the Cairns Regional Council. I have been requested to reply to you on behalf of the Premier and I apologise for the delay in responding.

You have raised concerns about a number of matters, specifically:

- the impact on you and your carer when a 1988 Electricity Supply Extension Project in the Douglas Shire region was disbanded
- restrictions on access to the Daintree Buy Back Scheme
- suffering, disadvantage and inconvenience allegedly imposed on you and your carer intentionally by others
- the conduct of Councillor Mike Berwick, the former Mayor of the Douglas Shire Council, and other unnamed councillors.

It is understood that you attribute the first three of the concerns recorded above to the alleged corrupt conduct of former Councillor Berwick.

With regard to your concerns about the conduct of former Councillor Berwick, the *Local Government Act 2009* and the *Crime and Corruption Act 2001* are the relevant pieces of legislation that deal with complaints about the conduct of a local government councillor.

Under section 176A of the *Local Government Act 2009* a complaint about a former councillor must be made within two years of the councillor ceasing to be a councillor. As former Councillor Berwick ceased to be a councillor in 2008 the time period for you to lodge a complaint under the *Local Government Act 2009* has now lapsed. Accordingly, no action can be taken on your complaint under that Act.

The *Crime and Corruption Act 2001* does not contain a time limitation for when a complaint raising a reasonable suspicion of corrupt conduct can be made. If you believe you have evidence to support a reasonable suspicion of corrupt conduct, you are encouraged to contact the Crime and Corruption Commission by visiting their webpage online at www.ccc.qld.gov.au/corruption/report-corruption, or by email at complaints@ccc.qld.gov.au.

You have advised that the Queensland Police Service and the Office of the Honourable Yvette D'Ath MP, Attorney-General and Minister for Justice and Minister for Training and Skills are already aware of your complaints and therefore you are encouraged to continue working with those agencies.

Should you require any further information, please contact Ms Alison George, Manager, Complaints, Department of Infrastructure, Local Government and Planning on telephone (07) 3452 6749 or by email at alison.george@dilgp.qld.gov.au.

Again, thank you for taking the time to write to the Premier and I hope this information is of assistance to you.

Yours sincerely

DENISE SPINKS
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

RE: TF/17/5841 - Message for Ms Emmanuel

Renée Emmanuel
Tue 13/06/2017 7:49 PM
To:

- The Premier <The.Premier@premiers.qld.gov.au>

Cc:

- [redacted]

ATTN: Premier Anastasia Palaszczuk

As you know the matters of fraud, forgery, theft and other crimes are very obvious and serious, as the little children, the disabled and elderly of the area have been forced into homelessness or left stranded are well aware.

The Police as well as everyone else are aware of the obvious crimes as the Queensland CCC and Ombudsman have been aware for many years. All of your Qld Authorities continue to refuse to respond or address this matter in any way! The only Minister to respond to myself has been Police Minister; Mark Ryan although I had already requested that he respond to my Carer/Nominee; Michael Mathews.

Former Premiers; Beattie, Bligh and numerous other State and Federal Ministers were aware of what was occurring and of course some of them, like Federal Attorney-General; Mark Dreyfus, Anthony Albanese and the Federal Environment Minister Peter Garett diligently referred the matters to the Qld Attorney-General but NO Qld Attorney-General has ever responded.

As you know the Australian Federal Police identified the crimes and Queensland Police; Michael Sands and his fellow Sgt also recognised the crimes in writing. Numerous other Police also verbally stated that these are obvious crimes and over 30 Law Firms also said the matters are criminal.

If you wish to behave in a Lawful manner yourself and not continue compounding these crimes, you need to direct the matters to the Queensland Attorney-General, Police Minister and the CCC.

Please take action immediately so that further compounding of these crimes do not occur as described in the following link:

https://escapingritualabuseinaustralia.com/2016/09/02/government-persecution-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-escapees-fraud-and-theft/

I am asking you to contact my Carer/Nominee; Michael Mathews
[redacted]
As you already know he is the Principal Victim of Crime in this matter and I am suffering permanent stress/trauma after being forced homeless and criminally abused again in my life!

Yours sincerely,
Renée Emmanuel

From: The Premier [mailto:The.Premier@premiers.qld.gov.au]
Sent: Thursday, 8 June 2017 4:24 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: TF/17/5841 - Message for Ms Emmanuel

Please find attached a message from the Office of the Premier

Yours Sincerely

Office of the Premier

Please consider the environment before printing this email
To view and print portable document format (PDF) files attached to this email, you can download the free Adobe Reader

This email is intended only for the addressee. Its use is limited to that intended by the author at the time and it is not to be distributed without the author's consent. Unless otherwise stated, the State of Queensland accepts no liability for the contents of this email except where subsequently confirmed in writing. The opinions expressed in this email are those of the author and do not necessarily represent the views of the State of Queensland. This email is confidential and may be subject to a claim of legal privilege. If you have received this email in error, please notify the author and delete this message immediately

Re: Your Ministerial Response: 17742 PP1 & 2

Michael Mathews

Sat 15/04/2017 8:01 PM

To: Police <Police@ministerial.qld.gov.au>
Cc: [redacted]; Nanango Electorate Office <nanango@parliament.qld.gov.au>

To: the Hon Mark Ryan MP, Minister for Queensland police

Dear Sir, thank you for your reponce
Sorry i have not been able to get back to you sooner, but disability problems and illness related to our problems in Qld often hinder my ability to respond quickly.

I don't believe that we would be wise to focus only on complaints against Qld police, because Qld politicians and senior public servants are behind the serious criminal matters and coverups of crimes which have caused enormous problems and suffering for me, my children and later on, also Renée Emmanuel.

Renée and I have previously suffered terrible backlash from police when reporting crime and obviously we do not wish to be the subject of police abuse, harassment and criminal attacks ever again.
We all know there are many problems in our police forces Australia wide but only our Parliaments can repair these problems. I am willing to assist you Mr Ryan,3 as the police Minister but i would want to only deal with ASSISTING YOU DIRECTLY, not via any local police members, due to the potential risks.

At Cow Bay where i tried to live for years under 3rd World conditions i was assaulted several times because i stood up against criminal corruption, but no police assisted in any way.
The district was openly lawless, without any police presence and when i asked for police help when 2 lunatics drove onto my property with semi automatic rifles, the police said "We cannot attend unless someone has been shot"
Three local Mossman policemen said they know the local Mayor Mike Berwick is engaged in criminal activity but said it's not their job to deal with.
After i managed to speak with 2 Mossman police chief Sergeants they were both quickly removed from their posts and relocated to other parts of Qld. This happened in the 1990s and again in 2005 ? I would need to check dates with our records.

The Qld Ombudsman referred this matter to the former Qld CMC years ago but they have refused for years to respond to our complaint. They only say "Your complaint has been noted"

Police Sergeant Michael Sands also sent our complaint matter to the CMC but the CMC still refused to act.
As you already know the AFPolice referred or matters to Qld police but Qld police also failed to respond.
Sgt Sand's letter is available in safe storage along with many other documents.

Officers at the Qld police headquarters, Fraud squad indentified crimes when we sent them information and evidence and spoke with them on the phone. The Fraud squad officers invited us to come to Roma st police station too fully brief them about the crimes, but when we went to Roma st police, we were barred from going to speak with the detective at the

Fraud squad.
On an other occasions 3 of us went back to Roma st police with a large envelope containing evidence and addressed to the police Commissioner but we were barred again from speaking with detectives, so i gave the large envelope to the policeman at the dispatch counter, but he said he would throw the envelope for the Commissioner in the rubbish bin. I said to this policeman "If you want to break the law that is your own choice!

Going back many years the only politician who appeared to want to help us was Nita CunninghamMP but ultimately she did nothing, i believe due to her fear of the political system. Eventually she sent me a personal letter of apology on personal stationery, not official Local Govt Minister stationery, but her apology did nothing to help us being under criminal oppression.

The bottom line is we have had a multiple series of failures by Govt Ministers, Ombudsman, CCC, police and countless senior public servants too perform their duty in a lawful caring manner, since the late 1980s.

Only one of the Douglas shire Councillors had the decency to take action when we alerted him to the forgery, fraud issues and he also tried to speak with the Mossman police Chief, but he had been quickly removed from his post after we managed to speak with him briefly.
At the time the Councillor said he had no doubt that Premier Beattie had arranged for the transfer of the police chief as he had previously transferred other police after we briefed them about the criminal matters of Forgery, Fraud etc.
Qld police have recently proven they are capable of dealing with Forgery, Fraud matters when they are not subject to political interference.

I have suffered under this regime of corruption for 24 years which also stopped my ability to help my children to survive in a normal, healthful manner and Renée Emmanuel has suffered under this obscene, life paralyzing corruption for the last 12 years.

WE URGENTLY NEED HELP in-order to try to live normal healthful lives and we request that you MR RYAN MP please QUICKLY forward this email to you dated 15/4/2017 to the Qld Premier and Attorney General.
I have contacted the Premier and Attorney General on their website contact forms but i have not received a responce from either of them and they do not make their email contacts available to us, their constituents.

Thank you again Mr Ryan MP

sincerely
Michael Mathews

From: Police <Police@ministerial.qld.gov.au>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 April 2017 10:15 AM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Your Ministerial Response: 17742 PP1 & 2

Good morning,

Forgery & Mail theft, fraud

Michael Mathews

Tue 9/06/2015 6:03 PM

To: Bundamba@parliament.qld.gov.au <bundamba@parliament.qld.gov.au>
Cc: Renee Emmanuel [redacted]

To: Hon Jo-Ann Miller, Qld Police Minister

Dear Jo-Ann, I am writing to you after I heard the disgusting treatment you are receiving in relation to recent forgery revelations etc.
I believe that I should alert you to the facts about the possible common use of forgery etc in Queensland which has terrible injustice affects on Qld people.
We feel deep respect for the Christian man speaking up for Queenslanders and we pray he will be kept safe.
I and others have in our possession approx. 60 items of hard evidence Mail theft, fraud documents and other forged and or altered documents which have been used to defraud Qld people
The AFPolice have provided us with a letter stating that State police must deal with these matters but Qld police and the CCC have outrightly refused to deal with these matters, rendering many people left abandoned,financially broke, homeless etc.

The information and hard evidence we have is extensive and I believe it would be best for you to view in person, so that no one can interfere with your ability to gain this evidence along with information about the extreme damages caused to Qld people.
yours sincerely
Michael and Renëe

Ph: 0438322023 We are both disabled with limited mobility, if we miss your call, please send text message or email

RE: Forgery & Mail theft, fraud

Michael Mathews
Wed 17/06/2015 11:44 PM
To: Bundamba Electorate Office <bundamba@parliament.qld.gov.au>

Hi Tracey, I need to inform you that I have not received a response from Jo-ann Miller.
Maybe she did not get my email via yourself at her electoral private office.
I am well aware that communications do go missing at Govt offices when dealing with corruption issues.
The information a number of us have is extensive and would without a doubt help Jo-Ann Miller and the new Qld Parliament clean up widespread corruption causing terrible damages to Queenslanders, including deaths, bankruptcies, family breakdowns etc

sincerely
Michael Mathews

From: Bundamba@parliament.qld.gov.au
To: michael.mathews[redacted]police@ministerial.qld.gov.au
Subject: RE: Forgery & Mail theft, fraud
Date: Tue, 9 Jun 2015 23:54:55 +0000

Hi Michael and Renee

I have forwarded your email into the Police Ministers office for a response

Thanks
Tracey Bradley
Bundamba Electorate Office

From: Michael Mathews [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, 9 June 2015 6:03 PM
To: Bundamba Electorate Office
Cc: Renee Emmanuel
Subject: Forgery & Mail theft, fraud

To: Hon Jo-Ann Miller, Qld Police Minister

Dear Jo-Ann, I am writing to you after I heard the disgusting treatment you are receiving in relation to recent forgery revelations etc.
I believe that I should alert you to the facts about the possible common use of forgery etc in Queensland which has terrible injustice affects on Qld people.
We feel deep respect for the Christian man speaking up for Queenslanders and we pray he will be kept safe.
I and others have in our possession approx. 60 items of hard evidence Mail theft, fraud documents and other forged and or altered documents which have been used to defraud Qld people

The AFPolice have provided us with a letter stating that State police must deal with these matters but Qld police and the CCC have outrightly refused to deal with these matters, rendering many people left abandoned,financially broke, homeless etc.

The information and hard evidence we have is extensive and I believe it would be best for you to view in person, so that no one can interfere with your ability to gain this evidence along with information about the extreme damages caused to Qld people.

yours sincerely
Michael and Renëe

Ph: 0438322023 We are both disabled with limited mobility, if we miss your call, please send text message or email

---

Consider the environment before you print this email.

NOTICE - This e-mail and any attachments are confidential and only for the use of the addressee.

If you have received this e-mail in error, you are strictly prohibited from using, forwarding, printing, copying or dealing in anyway whatsoever with it, and are requested to reply immediately by e-mail to the sender or by telephone to the Parliamentary Service on +61 7 3406 7111.

Any views expressed in this e-mail are the author's, except where the e-mail makes it clear otherwise.The unauthorised publication of an e-mail and any attachments generated for the official functions of the Parliamentary Service, the Legislative Assembly, its Committees or Members may constitute a contempt of the Queensland Parliament. If the information contained in this e-mail and any attachments becomes the subject of any request under Right to information legislation, the author or the Parliamentary Service should be notified.

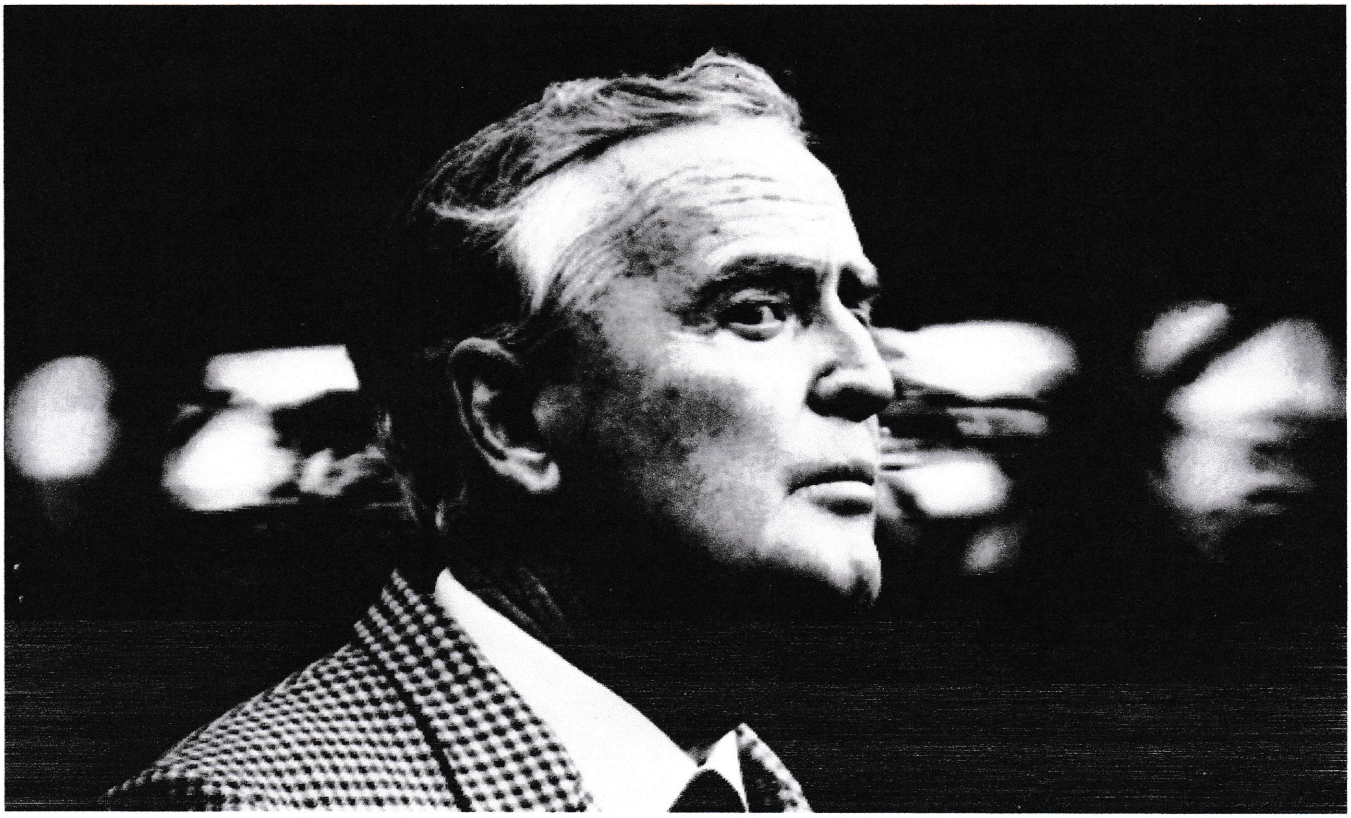
It is the addressee's responsibility to scan this message for viruses.The Parliamentary Service does not warrant that the information is free from any virus,defect or error.

67

The Guardian

Thirty years after the Fitzgerald inquiry, 'corruption remains rife' in Queensland

Exclusive: Former attorney general Dean Wells says state needs a new inquiry to address creeping problems with police and public sector oversight



Queensland premier Joh Bjelke-Petersen pictured here in 1987. The Fitzgerald inquiry report, handed down on 3 July 1989, led to Bjelke-Petersen being charged with perjury. Photograph: Fairfax Media Archives/Fairfax Media via Getty Images

Ben Smee

Wed 3 Jul 2019 04.00 AEST

Systemic corruption remains rife in Queensland, according to the former attorney general who implemented many of the recommendations of the landmark Fitzgerald inquiry.

Dean Wells spoke to Guardian Australia to mark 30 years since Tony Fitzgerald handed down the most wide-ranging and significant anti-corruption findings in Australian history. Fitzgerald's inquiry and report, which built upon work by journalists to expose graft and misconduct among police and politicians, also marked a coming of age for Queensland.

Wells became attorney general when Labor won the 1989 election, five months after Fitzgerald tabled his report. With his eventual successor, Matt Foley, Wells helped to

implement many of the inquiry's recommendations, including tabling legislation to allow for freedom of information and judicial review.

Wells has worked as a barrister since leaving politics. Having watched the evolution of the state's corruption watchdog, now the Crime and Corruption Commission, over 30 years, he told Guardian Australia he believes the state needs a new inquiry to address creeping problems with oversight of police and the public sector.

"The Criminal Justice Commission (now the CCC), did ... have some success in cleaning up the police service for a period of time, but eventually the germs mutated to defeat the antibiotic. And the disease came back in a new form," Wells said.

"Process corruption is still rife in Queensland."

Today, the Fitzgerald inquiry report exists like a founding document of a modern state; the one formed at the end of the Joh Bjelke-Petersen era, which had been marked by the restriction of civil liberties, increased police power and a gerrymandered electoral system.

Dean Wells, pictured here in 2003, became attorney general five months after Fitzgerald tabled his report. Photograph: Gillian Ballard/AAP

Political actions in Queensland are often measured by how they live up to the legacy of Fitzgerald's report. Such is the strength of that legacy, the 30-year anniversary is being marked by various retrospectives, events and panel discussions in Brisbane.

Wells is particularly critical of the of the way the CCC operates based on what it calls "the devolution principle", which means the vast majority of complaints about public sector agencies are ultimately handed back to those same agencies to investigate and act.

"It's not just Caesar judging Caesar, it's Caesar judging Caesar very benignly," he said.

"What we've got is a commission that over the years been captured by the interest groups that it is supposed to be regulating. And that doesn't work really well.

"Of course it's not what [Fitzgerald] had in mind. Institutions change. You won't find brown paper bags like in the old days of the Fitzgerald inquiry, but you'll find quite a bit of people accommodating other people.

"We didn't go wrong. All law reform is a dynamic process. You're building on the shifting sands of a social system that's constantly changing.

"You need a Fitzgerald inquiry every generation. You need a Fitzgerald inquiry in every jurisdiction every 25 years. Society is dynamic. They change, they adapt. You need to change the antibiotic."

More people in Australia...

... like you, are reading and supporting The Guardian's independent, investigative

journalism than ever before. And unlike many new organisations, we have chosen an approach that allows us to keep our journalism accessible to all, regardless of where they live or what they can afford. But we need your ongoing support to keep working as we do.

The Guardian will engage with the most critical issues of our time - from the escalating climate catastrophe to widespread inequality to the influence of big tech on our lives. At a time when factual information is a necessity, we believe that each of us, around the world, deserves access to accurate reporting with integrity at its heart.

Our editorial independence means we set our own agenda and voice our own opinions. Guardian journalism is free from commercial and political bias and not influenced by billionaire owners or shareholders. This means we can give a voice to those less heard, explore where others turn away, and rigorously challenge those in power.

We need your support to keep delivering quality journalism, to maintain our openness and to protect our precious independence. Every reader contribution, big or small, is so valuable. **Support The Guardian from as little as $1 - and it only takes a minute. Thank you.**

Support The Guardian

Topics

- Queensland
- Queensland politics
- Australian police and policing
- Brisbane
- Law (Australia)
- news